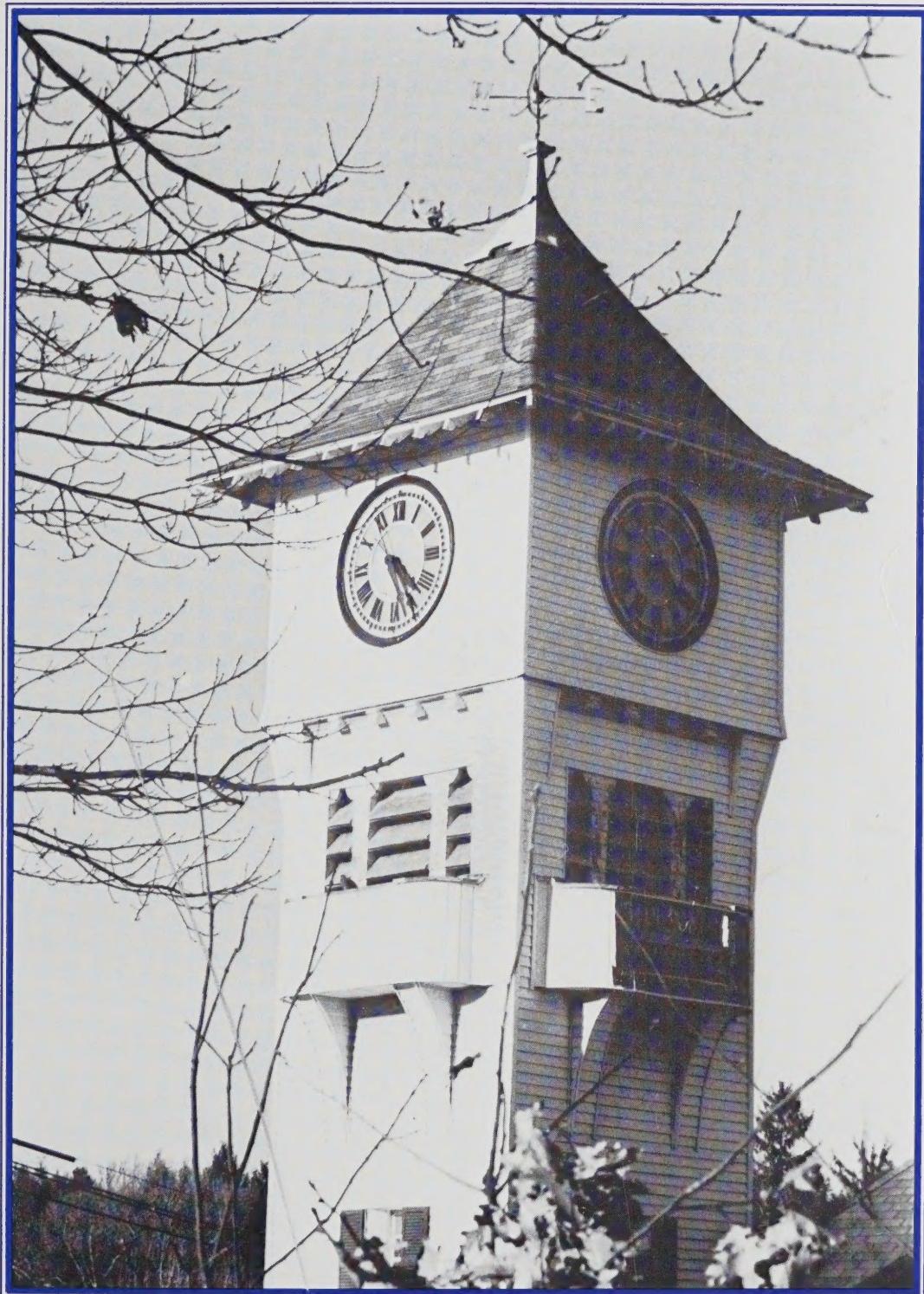


WALPOLE

Massachusetts



**263rd Annual Town Report
1987**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportsof1987unse>

WALPOLE

Massachusetts



263rd Annual Town Report

1987

WALPOLE LIBRARY
A Division of the Friends



Photographs from the 1988
Friends of Walpole Library Photo Contest

*Photographs
Courtesy of
Friends of Walpole Library
1988 – Photo Contest*

WALPOLE AT A GLANCE

Settled:	1659
Incorporated.	1724
Population:	19,253
Registered Voters:	10,721
Single Family Dwellings:	Approximately 5,847
Area:	Approximately 20.09 Square Miles
Elevation:	200 Feet above sea level
Location:	19 Miles south of Boston, 26 Miles north of Providence on Routes 1, 1-A and 95
Valuation:	Approximately \$1,100,447,275. (includes exempt properties excludes motor vehicles)

Municipally owned water and sewer system

Tax Rate:	\$11.46
Taxable Properties:	\$1,096,469,135.00
Motor Vehicles Registered:	22,000
Parks:	Memorial and Francis William Bird
Schools:	Five (2 Elementary, 2 Middle, 1 Sr. High)
Form of Government:	Representative Town Meeting
Transportation:	Bus and Train service to Boston and Providence
Public Safety:	Permanent and Volunteer Fire Department with 3 stations, Police, Ambulance, and a Non-Emergency Hospital

Recreation:

NATIONAL, STATE, COUNTY OFFICIALS

President
of the
United States of America
RONALD REAGAN

Vice President
of the
United States of America
GEORGE BUSH

Governor
of the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS
Boston

Secretary of the Commonwealth	Michael J. Connolly, Boston
Treasurer and Receiver General	Robert Q. Crane, Wellesley
Auditor of the Commonwealth	A. Joseph DeNucci, Newton
Attorney General	James M. Shannon, Lawrence
Senators in Congress	John F. Kerry, Boston Edward M. Kennedy, Boston
Representative in Congress 9th Congressional District	Barney Frank, Newton
Councillor, 2nd Councillor District	Christopher A. Iannella, Jr.
Senator, 1st Suffolk and Norfolk District	Arthur J. Lewis, Jr., Boston
Representative in General Court 9th Norfolk District	Francis H. Woodward, Walpole
District Court, Western Norfolk	Ellis Brown, Justice
County Commissioners	James J. Collins, Chairman George B. McDonald David C. Ahearn
County Treasurer	Daniel J. Raymondi
County Engineer	Alvah L. Downes
County Seat	Norfolk County, Dedham
Norfolk County Agricultural School	Richard Morse, Director

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

	Selectmen		Housing Authority	
Joseph P. Germano, Chrm.	1990	Rev. John Griswold, Chrm.	1991	
William T. Hamilton	1988	George E. Tyner, Jr.	1990	
Joanne F. Damish	1989	Joseph P. Betro	1991	
Alpert A. Lamperti	1989	Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr.	1989	
Alan D. Rockwood	1988	James I. Armstrong, Jr.	1988	
	Assessors		Moderator	
Peter L. Turco, chrm.	1988	Bernard J. Duffy, Jr.	1988	
Robert A. Cobb	1989			
Anthony J. Bruno	1990			
	Treasurer		TOWN MEETING MEMBERS	
Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.	1990		Precinct 1	
	Town Collector		Joseph L. Coburn	1990
Kenneth G. Arthur	1989		Mary Jane Coffey	1990
	School Committee		Judith A. Conroy	1988
Susan Olstrchel, Chrm.	1988		Pamela J. Cutler	1989
Eugene Reilly	1989		Philip R. Dubois	1989
Elizabeth Lee	1990		James W. Dugdale	1990
Edward Bendinelli	1988		Nancy Farris	1990
Garrett H. Dalton, Jr.	1989		CAtherine L. Flynn	1988
Thomas M. Cibotti	1989		William P. Golding	1989
Gene F. Green	1990		Barbara Kaszanek	1988
	Library Trustees		Jean M. Iaskorski	1989
Nancy G. Chagnot, Chrm.	1990		susan Maguire	1990
Gwen Marshall	1988		Russell W. Olson	1990
Eleanor Harding	1988		Sara J. Olson	1988
John O'Donnell	1990		Charles R. Paquette	1989
Robert S. MacDonald	1989		Lawrence S. Parente	1989
Linda Gilmore	1989		Paul E. Peckham	1989
	Sewer and Water Commission		Rose M. Peckham	1988
William Abbott, Chrm.	1988		Christine D. Peters	1990
Patrick J. Fasanello	1988		Edward Thomas	1988
	Planning Board		Precinct 2	
Elizabeth R. Nashawaty, Chrm.	1990		Anthony J. Bruno	1990
William J. Maloney, Jr.	1989		James A. Cappelletti	1989
Albert Miller	1989		Janet M. Fasanello	1989
James Dugdale	1990		Patrick Fasanello	1988
Carol S. Minkwitz	1988		Roy G. Fisher	1989
			Paul G. Francis	1988
			Guy H. Giampapa	1990
			Mary T. Harrington	1990
			John E. Hill	1989
			Thomas P. Jalkut	1988
			Kenneth A. Jones	1990
			Leroy P. Jones	1990
			Elizabeth A. Lee	1990
			Robert W. Lee	1988

Precinct 2 (Cont'd)

Edward J. McCarthy
Charles P. Mock
John D. Murphy
Susan A. Odstrchel
Robert C. Powers
William H. Powers
Rose Richard
John C. Rogers
Philip A. Wild
Joel H. Lovering

	Precinct 5	
1988	William F. Abbott	1990
1989	James C. Baughman	1989
1988	W. Roderic Bruce	1989
1988	Joseph M. Denneen	1988
1990	Arlene e. Doe	1988
1990	E. John Ferrara	1989
1989	Ronald A. Fucile	1988
1989	Cynthia P. Green	1990
1989	Kathleen M. Hallee	1989
1988	Jean L. Hogan	1990
	Lewis H. Howes	1988
	Barbara J. Lawless	1990

Precinct 3

Clement Boragine
MaryAnn Boragine
John F. Campbell
Mary E. Campbell
James K. Conroy
Edward P. Damish
Joanne Damish
Edward J. Delaney
Michael DeRosa, Jr.
Janet E. Devine
Joseph C. Donnelly
E. Stanley Kelliher
Patricia A. Lamperti
Jane M. Lazzaro
Jeffrey A. Mattson
Patricia E. McGrath
Susanne Murphy
Mildred E. Rockwood
John F. Sheehan
Donald R. Weber
Edward F. Wiggin

	Precinct 5	
1990	George B. Lyons	1990
1990	Margaret B. Lyons	1989
1989	William J. Maloney, Jr.	1990
1988	William J. McAdams	1989
1989	Harold L. Paul	1988
1989	Joseph J. Pruell	1989
1990	Clifton K. Snuffer	1990
1990	Mary Viano	1988
1988	Michael Viano	1988

Precinct 6

	Precinct 6	
1990	Kenneth G. Arthur	1989
1989	Clifford E. Barnes	1990
1988	Clifford E. Barnes,Jr.	1989
1988	Robert F. Barrett	1989
1989	Nancy A. Burke	1988
1988	John a. Cosman	1989
1990	Frank A. Farinacci	1988
1988	Harry W. Harding	1989
1988	Kathryn Hasenjaeger	1988
1989	Thomas F. Hazlett, Jr.	1988
	Stephen R. Hemman	1988
	George P. Lynch	1988
	Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr.	1990

Precinct 4

Mary Jane L. Brady
James J. Callanan
Garrett H. Dalton, Jr.
Deborah Driscoll
Thomas A. Driscoll
James E. Fitzgerald
Susan B. Fitzgerald
Bartley J. Foley
Doris M. Foley
Robert E. Follett
Alexander W. Hamilton
Patrick R. Hamilton
William T. hamilton
Francis A. Lally
Elizabeth R. Nashawaty
Joanne L. Sprague
Bruce A. Young
Janice A. Young

	Precinct 6	
1990	Carol S. Minkwitz	1990
1988	Bruce H. Norwell, Jr.	1990
1989	Aldan D. Rockwood	1990
1988	Thomas S. Rockwood	1990
1990	Stephen E. Sullivan	1989
1989	Laura M. Warcup	1990
1989	George E. Wignot	1988
1988	Janet M. Wellock	1989

Precinct 7

	Precinct 7	
1989	Daniel J. Cunningham, Jr.	1988
1988	Gene M. Farrell	1990
1990	John W. Farrell	1989
1990	Richard W. Galt	1988
1989	Margaret M. Gavin	1990
1990	Richard P. Giusti	1990
1989	Sidney F. Hatch	1989
1988	Sheelah F. Jamieson	1988
	Ralph E. Knobel	1989

Precinct 7 (Cont'd.)

Carol A. Lane
Thomas H. McCormack
Joseph C. Moraski
Barbara A. O'Brien
Armando Palmieri
Paul A. Saia
Paul R. Seaman
James F. Sheehan
Robert I. Stewart
Stephen Stone
Gavin Viano
Eileen P. Vitelli
Joseph A. Vitelli

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Town Administrator	Board of Health
James R. Merriam	Mary Dolan Ciapciak, Chrm. 1988
Town Counsel	Susan Fitzgerald 1990
Leonard Kopelman	Richard Guisti 1988
Accountant	Donnell Murphy 1989
Kenneth Crowell	Carol Michetti 1988
Town Clerk	Council on Aging
Louis E. Hoegler	Susan Maguire 1989
Health Officer	Rev. John Griswold 1989
George Young	May Harrington 1990
Supt. of Water Dept.	Albert Boonstra 1990
William Richard	Janice Young 1990
Supt. of Parks Comm.	Aurelia Newell 1989
Pasquale J. Marino	Francis Palmieri 1988
Inspector of Buildings	Associate Members
David Conley	Edward J. Delaney 1988
Director of Veteran's Services	Russell Quist 1988
Mario R. Centamore, Jr.	Mary Rich 1990
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Peg Cherven 1988
	Elaine Platukis 1988
Director of civilian Defense	Eleanor Bailey 1988
Roger Turner, Jr.	Edith Oblachinski 1988
Registrars of Voters	Recreation Committee
Louis E. Hoegler	John Norton, Chrm. 1990
Gene M. Farrell	Helen parlon 1990
George Delaney	John Eldracher 1989
Charles Boothby	Ronald Cervasio 1989
	Trust Fund Committee
	James Manninen, Chrm. 1989
	John J. Carter 1989
	David M. Munro 1987

Street Naming Committee		Arts Lottery Council	
Grace Stornanti	1988	Sylvia Agabian	1989
Geraldine Parsons	1988	Leonard Weaver	1989
Carolyn F. Doherty	1988	Sandra Wilkas	1989
Historical Commission		Elenor Harding	
Harry Harding, D.M.D.	1989	Sidewalk Committee	
Stephen Stone, DM.D.	1988	Sydney Hatch	
James Lynch	1988	Janet Devine	
Carol Aten	1990	Roderick Bruce	
Linda Garr	1987	Rose Richard	
Town Report Committee		Industrial Development & Financing	
Jane M. Gulla		Edward J. Delaney	1989
Insurance Advisory Committee		G. Boyden Loring	1988
Bob Hoey		Guy H. Giampapa	1990
Charles Aspinwall		Sara Preston	1992
Alan Rockwood		James M. Brady	1992
Tri County Regional Vocational School Committee		APPOINTED BY TOWN MODERATOR	
Louis E. Hoegler		Finance Committee	
Sidney Hatch		Paul Palermino, Chrm.	1988
Permanent Building Comm.		Stephen Sullivan	1990
Philip Wild	1989	Joseph L. Wissman	1990
Kenneth Dow	1989	Mary T. Harrington	1990
Cable Television Advisory Comm.		Carol Lane	1988
Guy H. Giampapa, Chrm.	1988	John Sheehan	1988
Agnes Scanzio	1989	Donald Weber	1988
David Doe	1988	Joseph Moraski	1989
Michael Twiss	1990	Russell Olson	1989
Michael Power	1990	Robert N. Hoey	1989
Ronald Fortin (Assoc.)	1988	Janet Wellock	1989
Computer Study Committee		Personnel Board	
Stephen E. Sullivan, Chrm.		Gary Wallrapp, Chrm.	1989
James R. Shelton		Wallace M. Coburn	1990
Francis Foley		Richard Mansen	1988
Kenneth Crowell		Stephen Hemman	1989
Gene Green		Permanent Advisory Building Maintenance Committee	
Herb Tobin		W. Leonard Goodwin, Chrm.	1987
Celebration Committee		Alan Rockwood	1987
Jeffrey Mattson		Edward Lamore	1988
Fiscal and Monetary Review Committee		Leo Tetreault	1987
Anthony J. Amicheltti		James Aquillino	1988
John R. Fisher		Capital Budget Committee	
Ronald Fortin		John T. Nasenjaeger, Chrm.	1988
Russell W. Olson		Carol Lane	1988
		Donald Webber	1988
		Susan Maguire	1988
		James Lynch	1988
		Joanne Sprague	1988

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Assistant Town Administrator
Charles Aspinwall

Assistant Purchasing Agent
James K. Conroy

Director of Public Works
Anthony Celli

Town Engineer
John Glossa



"Walpole '87 Fall" by Mr. and Mrs. Scott Savage

TOWN BOARD MEETINGS

Selectmen

Meets every Tuesday at 7:30 in the Main Meeting Room, 126A, of the Town Hall.

Finance Committee

Meets on Mondays and Thursdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall.

School Committee

Meets on the first and third Mondays at 7:30 p.m. in Meeting Room 126A of the Town Hall.

Planning Board

First and third Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in Meeting Room 126A of the Town Hall.

Board of Health

Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. at Room 112 in the Town Hall.

Sewer and Water Commission

Meets every Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall in Meeting Room 112.

Board of Appeal

Meets on the first and third Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall in Meeting Room 126A.

Personnel Board

Meets on the first and third Mondays at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall in Conference Room 122.

Board of Assessors

Meets every Wednesday from 7:00 to 8:30 p.m. in the Town Hall.

Library Trustees

Meets on the third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in the Main Library on Common Street.

Housing Authority

Meets on the first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at the Housing for the Elderly Project, Diamond Pond Terr.

Conservation Commission

Meets on the second and fourth Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall in Meeting Room 126B.

Industrial Commission

Meets every second Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. in the Town Hall in Conference Room 208.

Council on Aging

Meets on the fourth Thursday at 3:00 p.m. in the Council on Aging Room in the Town Hall.

Recreation Committee

Meets on the second Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall.

Historical Commission

Meets on the fourth Monday (except July, August & December) at 7:30 p.m. at Lewis House.

(Meetings Subject to Change)

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1987, once again, has been one of departures, changes and new challenges for the Board of Selectmen. The Board experienced the departure of Gene Cavallero who has moved on to Town Treasurer and Clement Boragine who after many years of dedicated service decided to step down and not seek re-election. Newly elected were Board of Appeals Chairman, Joseph Germano and local businessman, Alan Rockwood. At the organizational meeting, Joseph Germano was elected as Chairman and Alan Rockwood was elected Clerk. The Board chose Evelyn Splaine as its new full-time Executive Secretary. Clare Abril continues to service our office faithfully in a part-time capacity.

In 1987 the Board meetings continue to be televised; and, the Board would like to thank David Doe and Rick Rockwood for their excellent coverage and dedicated work in televising the selectman's meetings.

The Board faced several important decisions that are currently facing the Town; i.e., New England Telephone Area Code change, Boston Edison plant, South Street asbestos issue and the MWRA sludge sites in Walpole. Unfortunately, we were unsuccessful in keeping Walpole in the 617 area code, but we will continue to focus our energies on the Boston Edison, asbestos and sludge issues.

In its battle against the Walpole sludge sites, the Board of Selectmen selected a committee of citizens, Walpole Citizens Advisory Committee, to actively pursue the sludge issue. The Board publicly thank the efforts this group has extended against the selection of any site in Walpole. Walpole Won't Budge — No Sludge. The Board has hired IEP as hydrologists, Mabbett, Capaccio & Associates as our technical advisors and Kopelman & Paige as legal counsel in our fight against the sludge sites in Walpole.

1987 will be remembered as the year we successfully established the continuation of the MBTA bus service to Walpole center. The Board will continue to see that this becomes a permanent service.

The Board of Selectmen will continue the investigation into the Grit Chamber incident. Currently the Board is considering whether to utilize its subpoena powers with the possible goal of recovering the monies lost at that facility.

The Board wishes to thank the Citizens of Walpole, the Town Employees, and the Town Committee Members for their assistance throughout the year. Because of the dedication of these people, Walpole continues to be a strong unified community.



TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

It is a privilege for me to submit my fourth annual report as Town Administrator and to have completed my tenth year of service to the Town of Walpole.

As the Chief Executive Officer of the Town, this office is responsible for the overall operation of most municipal departments. In addition, the Town Charter has included in the duties of Town Administrator such functions as personnel; operating and capital budgeting and centralized purchasing.

This office serves to implement those policies and procedures adopted by the Board of Selectmen, Sewer and Water Commissioners, Finance Committee and co-ordinates the activities of several other Boards and Committees throughout the Town.

1987 was certainly a year for major challenges for the Town of Walpole. The community was besieged with potentially adverse impacts from a number of outside agencies. The community, through its elected Board of Selectmen, decided to stand up and oppose these decisions.

The greatest challenge came in late July, when the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority chose Walpole to potentially host three of the final twelve sites for their Residuals Management Program, which the community quickly united and adopted the slogan "Walpole Won't Budge — No Sludge." The Board of Selectmen formed a strategy to fight the MWRA on three fronts — 1) Politically with the aid of Representative Francis Woodward, Senator Arthur Lewis, and Congressman Barney Frank; 2) Legally — with the firm of Kopelman and Paige challenging and co-ordinating the effort and 3) Technically by retaining the services of Mabbett, Capaccio and Associates and I.E.P.

A second challenge for the Town in 1987 was its strong opposition to Boston Edison's proposal before the Department of Public Utilities for pre-licensing an eighty-five megawatt Peaking Plant at its South Street site. The Board has repeatedly opposed this siting due to its environmental impact, i.e. proximity to a proposed well with two very large fuel tanks on site, air

quality concerns from the emissions of its proposed smoke stack and 2,500 annual truck trips as a result of hauling water and oil to the site.

A third challenge to the town has been New England Telephone's decision to place Walpole in its new 508 area code, a decision appealed by the Town to the Department of Public Utilities.

While devoting necessary energies to these issues, the Town made strides in a number of areas worthy of note. New positions created to reflect the growth in the Town included a new Personnel Administrative Assistant, capably assumed by former Treasurer Dorothy Jackson, a Conservation Assistant and a Town Planner. In addition, the Fall Town Meeting approved the position of Finance Director, which will require a Town wide ballot approval next May.

Other major service improvements include the implementation of the combined Police/Fire ambulance service, greatly reducing response time, the extension of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority Bus Route 34E from East Walpole Center to Walpole Center terminating at the train station, the re-opening of the Kendall Street Bridge under the construction administration of the State Department of Public Works, the replacement of the downtown's ninety year old water system which improved the pressure and flow to our center, and the successful negotiation and implementation of the trash to energy contract with Wheelabrator Company, which allowed us to start hauling to Millbury in December.

Difficulties once again focused in the area of Sewer and Water. Particularly acute was a water shortage in late June which required a State declared emergency and the implementation of a water ban for the balance of the Summer. However, it was partly offset by the addition of Mine Brook Well No. 5 which was placed in production in July.

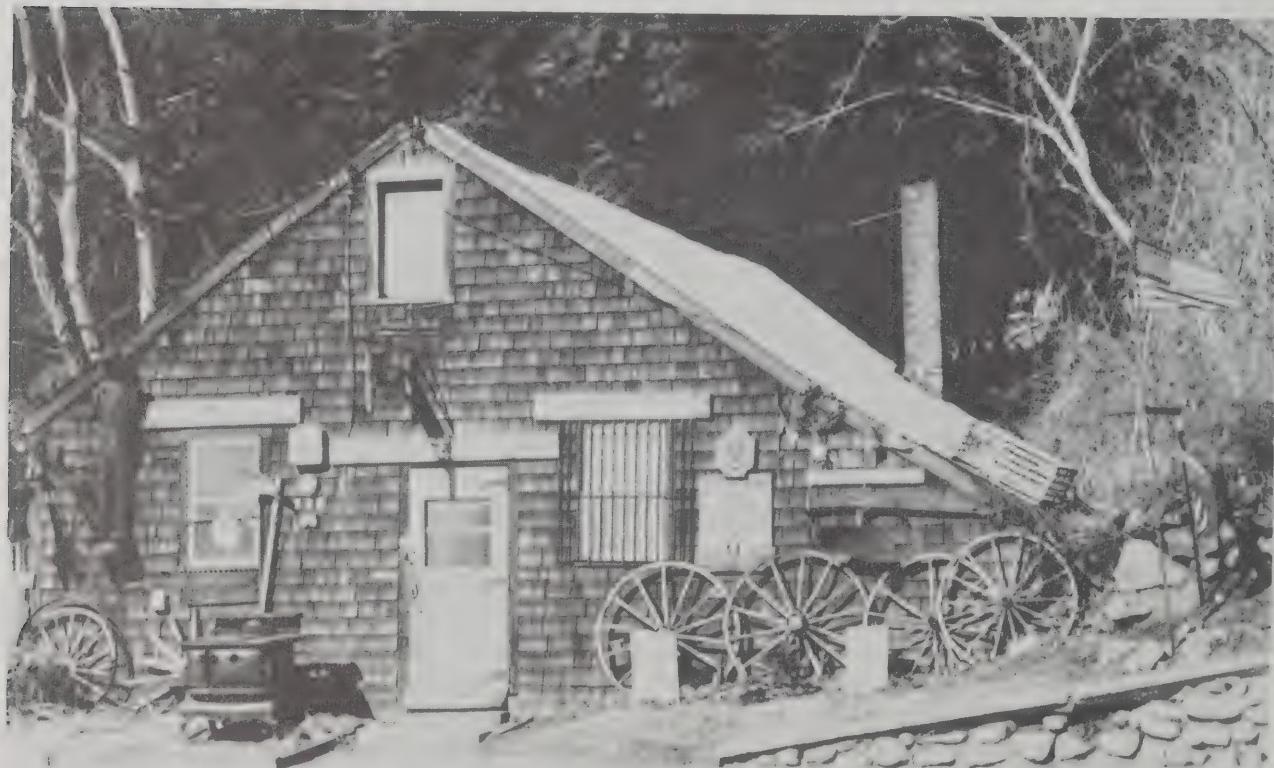
This office has also challenged the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and Metal Bellows Corporation to clean up that portion of the School Meadow Brook Aquifer

which has been identified as being contaminated with volatile organic compounds which have found their way into Washington Well No. 6, the Town's largest production well.

The most publicized scandal involved revelations about the Town's Septage Receiving Facility, commonly called the Grit Chamber. An investigation revealed unlicensed trucks, unreported dumps, dumping after hours and falsifying the origin of loads. Management changes were immediately implemented to tighten the security of the facility.

In summary, I also enjoyed representing the Town in 1987 as a Vice President of the Massachusetts Municipal Managers Association, a member of the Executive Board of the Massachusetts Municipal Association and the Governor's Local Government Advisory Council.

As always, I want to publicly thank the Board of Selectmen for their continued support, trust and confidence in me and for the hard working and dedicated Town employees and Committees, who are truly committed to serving the citizens of Walpole.



"Antiques of Times" by Kathy Tracey

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals is a permit granting authority appointed by the Board of Selectmen and has all of the powers and duties prescribed under Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended and as allocated under Section 8 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Walpole. The Board of Appeals may:

1. hear and decide applications for Variances with respect to land or structures,
2. hear and decide applications for Special Permits,
3. hear and decide applications for Site Plan Approval, and,
4. hear and decide appeals from decisions of administrative officials of the Town made under the Zoning By-laws.

In granting any of the above, the Zoning Board of Appeals must act within the time constraints and specifications of the General Law and the Zoning By-Law. The Board of Appeals may impose conditions, safeguards, and/or limitations as part of its approval of any application.

The Board holds public hearings for all applications and makes its decisions only after the public hearing is closed. The Board is responsible for providing public notice of all hearings. This is done by publishing a legal notice in the local newspaper. In addition, notice is sent by mail to the petitioners, abutters, and owners of land adjoining the land of abutters within 300 feet of the property line. A copy of the notice is also sent to various other Town boards, as appropriate.

The hearings held by the Board of Appeals are always open to the public. Any person, whether entitled to notice of the meeting or not, may appear in person, by agent, or by attorney and be heard. Written testimony may be submitted to the Board at any time prior to the close of the public hearing.

All decisions of the Board are in writing and are filed with the Town Clerk and with the Building Inspector. Notice of the decision is also provided to applicants, anyone who was entitled to notice of the public hearing, town departments and boards as appropriate, and to any other interested party who specifically requests such notice.

The Board consists of five regular members, and currently two associate members. Associate members may vote (as appointed by the chairman for any specific case) in the absence, inability to act, or conflict of interest on the part of any regular member. Decisions of the Board require a four-fifths approval. A liaison from the Engineering Department, Margaret Walker, is also in attendance at all public hearings.

The Board normally meets on the first and third Wednesday of the month at 7:00 p.m. in the Main meeting Room at Town Hall. Applications, information, or any other assistance regarding zoning may be obtained from the Board's administrative assistant or from the office of the Building Inspector. Copies of the current Zoning By-Laws may be purchased at the office of the Town Clerk for a nominal fee.

There was substantial activity in 1987 for the Zoning Board. Its caseload/workload was greatly increased due to recent zoning revisions in growth control and aquifer protection. Board members usually attempt to view the site in question prior to a public hearing. The Board takes each case on its own merit and deliberates extensively to assure that a proper decision is finally developed.

The following statistics summarize the Board of Appeals activity for 1987:

(one (1) Comprehensive Permit.)	Variance Decisions	60
	Special Permit Decisions	62
	Site Plan Approval Decisions	47
	Meetings Held	31
	Total Cases	87

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Walpole Police Department is pleased to submit this report for the year 1987.

Once again the department experienced a number of changes in personnel during the past year. On February 13, 1987, Patrolman James M. Headd resigned from the department after serving twenty years. We wish him well in the coming years.

On January 5, 1987, Patrolman Scott Bushway was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and is currently in charge of the Detective Bureau.

At the 1986 Annual Town Meeting held in the Spring, my recommendation for the position of a second police lieutenant was approved. At this level of supervision, it was an area in which a department of this size was sadly lacking. In a police organization, proper supervision plays an important part in achieving a degree of success. Although we have taken a step in the right direction, we must continue to review this area of staffing in the very near future.

On July 1, 1987, Sergeant Joseph Betro was appointed to the new position of Police Lieutenant and was assigned as night commander in the department. On the same date, Patrolman William Fitzgibbons was promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

As the result of vacancies created through promotion and other reasons, four new members were appointed as patrolman. On January 5, 1987, Fred T. Leland was appointed and successfully completed a thirteen week basic police recruit training program at the police academy at Foxboro. On July 6, 1987, Russell McLaughlin, Peter B. Salzberg and James O'Connell were appointed. All three officers attended and successfully completed a thirteen week basic police recruit training program at the State Police

Academy at Framingham. As part of their duty and function all four appointees will function as Emergency Medical Technicians after undergoing the required training mandated by the State Office of Emergency medical Service.

To maintain pace with modern police practice, the department purchased equipment to record all telephone calls and police radio communications. This will certainly be a benefit to both the community and police personnel.

Training continues to play an important part in current day policing. It is a very important means of keeping abreast of the many new laws that are enacted, court decisions handed down and police procedures to be followed. With this in mind, all officers of the department were required to attend a forty hour in-service training program conducted at the South Suburban Police Institute located at Foxboro. In addition, and as part of their training, all officers were required to fire and successfully pass a practical pistol course approved by the Mass. Criminal Justice Training Council using their own service revolver.

During the past year, many officers attended or were assigned to attend various seminars and special training programs dealing with law enforcement. Several officers continued to enroll in institutions of higher learning with the objective of obtaining a degree in law enforcement.

At this time I will take the opportunity to commend all members of the department for their performance and spirit of co-operation during the past year.

The following list of statistics will give you some indication of various types of police activity that took place during the year 1987.

POLICE STATISTICS				
	1986		1987	
	Number	Dollar Value	Number	Dollar Value
Ambulance Calls	282	\$ 93,935	566	\$
Arson	20	93,935	14	235,620
Arrests	452		416	
Assaults	41		44	
Burglary (Breaking & Entering)	81	243,299	64	147,030
Complaints	8,356		8,497	
Criminal Homicides	0		0	
Larceny	281	161,905	316	160,834
Motor Vehicle Accidents Covered	470		457	
Motor Vehicles Reported Stolen	97	590,216	77	576,780
Motor Vehicles Recovered	69	456,451	61	445,200
Other Property Recovered	35	38,207	46	18,146
Rape	1		2	
Robbery	4	648	1	220
Vandalism	221	118,733	236	78,996
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accidents	0		5	
Sudden Deaths Investigated	17		9	
Citations Issued	1,802		3,468	
VALUE OF PROPERTY LOSS		1,208,736		1,199,260
VALUE PROPERTY RECOVERED		494,658		463,346
MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN FROM POLICE ACTIVITIES:				
Court Fines (Wrentham Ct. & Dedham Sup.Ct.)		77,700		84,090
Service Charge on Police Details (10%)		15,862		9,065
Ambulance Call Paid		15,619		20,501
Payment for Accident & Offense Reports		1,619		1,766
Fees for F.I.D. Cards Issued				194
Fees for Pistol Permits Issued				1,165
TOTAL DOLLARS RETURNED TO THE TOWN		\$ 110,872		\$ 116,781

POLICE DEPARTMENT ROSTER

Armando J. Betro	Chief of Police	Patrolmen (cont'd.)	
Edmond R. Driscoll	Lieutenant	Owen Forrest	Joette E. Robin
Joseph N. Betro	Lieutenant	James W. Donahue, Jr.	Daniel J. Moynihan
William F. Wall	Sergeant	James Kannally	James J. Dolan
Richard Stillman	Sergeant	Richard Burke	Martin S. McDonagh
David J. Gormley	Sergeant	Kenneth Scanzio	Steven P. Giampa
Scott Bushway	Sergeant	Charles Kelly	Fred T. Leland
William F. Fitzgibbons	Sergeant	David Sullivan	Russell McLaughlan
		Steven Kenney	Peter B. Salzberg
		Richard Ryan	James O'Connell
Patrolmen		Warren Goodwin	
James E. Honohan		William Bausch	Secretary
Mark D. Dalton		Robert Anderson	Ms Jean Fontes
Robert J. Ela		Harold E. Hope	
Harry Tominey		Scott Parsons	
Jan Shultz		Timothy Songin	
John Piasecki		William Djerf	

Elizabeth Butler
Janet Sweeney

School Traffic Supervisors

Mary Tarchea
Anita Bothwell
Diane LaCivita

Louise E. Cence
Ann Marie Curley

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

It is with great pleasure that I submit the Town Annual Report again for the year of 1987.

A year ago last April the Town of Walpole was removed from Norfolk County Dog Fund. As a result of this action by the town and at the last town meeting the town past an article to raise all dog license fees. This will not only give the town a much higher revenue, the town will keep all the money from the licenses and none to the county. We also have home rule so we can pass our own dog laws.

Lost Dogs	135
Strays Picked Up	107
Dogs Claimed	52
Dogs Disposed of	54
Dog Bites	35
Signed Complaints	64
Citations Issued	44
Total Calls Received	696
Calls Made by the Animal Control Officer	694
Dogs Licensed	1,289
Kennels Inspected	60

24 Hour Leash Law in The Town of Walpole

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Walpole Fire Department is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1987. This year marked many changes in the department as follows.

Lieutenant Harvey G. Rudolph was granted a disability retirement effective February 11, 1987. Rudy was one of the original permanent firefighters appointed in September, 1974 and was a call firefighter since June 1, 1962. He delivered great service to the Town of Walpole and will be missed.

Firefighter Merrill C. Jenks passed away on October 14, 1987. Merrill was only 47 years of age and he was also one of the original permanent firefighters appointed in 1974. He was a call firefighter since June, 1969. He was a hard worker and a unique personality and gave much to the Fire Service. He is sorely missed by all members of the department.

Firefighter Stephen M. Boucher resigned effective October 14, 1987. Steve was an excellent firefighter for the Town of Walpole. He

elected to leave the Fire Service in order to move to the state of Maine.

Call Firefighter Silvio F. Capone resigned effective July 1, 1987. Silvio was a call firefighter in Company II, East Walpole since June of 1969. His dedication, attendance and response to alarms is atypical of the call fire department in Walpole and will be missed.

We appointed, finally, five new permanent men to the department on January 28, 1987. They were:

John S. Cerqua
David K. Jenks
Kevin R. Mahoney
John W. Mattson
Stephen H. Smith

We appointed another permanent firefighter on March 31, 1987. He was:

David A. Pyne

Firefighter Steele J. Lightbody was appointed Lieutenant on May 19, 1987.

We advertised extensively and were able to appoint ten new call firefighters on September 1, 1987, as follows:

COMPANY I

Paul G. Carter
Peter M. Carter
Kenneth J. Tracy

COMPANY II

David J. Gately
Robert E. Johnson, Jr.
Kathleen L. Joyce
Thomas J. Morandi

COMPANY III

James A. Carr, III
Bruce A. Cochrane
S. John Hamilton

Following an intensive 60 hour training period, conducted by Training Officer Lieutenant Hartmann, these ten new members were inducted into the department.

Firefighter Timothy F. Bailey, Jr., was appointed a Provisional Firefighter in order to fill a vacancy on December 17, 1987. Firefighter Timothy P. Headd was appointed a Provisional Firefighter in order to fill a vacancy on December 17, 1987.

Attracting both call and permanent personnel continues to be a problem.

With the addition of an additional fourth permanent man on duty, the Department assumed operation and maintenance of the ambulance in concert with the Police Department. Many changes have occurred, the maintenance of the unit is superb and the amount of runs has greatly increased. (589 in 1987 as compared to 321 in 1986). Cooperation between department is, at least, excellent, as a result of coordination between Firefighter/EMS Coordinator John Mattson and Sergeant/EMS Coordinator Richard Stillman. Collected ambulance receipts this year totalled \$20,474.98.

The Training Section under Lieutenant Hartmann attended a two week course on Microcomputers and Fire Service Management in September, at the National Fire Academy in Emmitsburg, Maryland. Many members attended several Training Seminars in various locations particularly the Massachusetts Fire Academy located in Sudbury. It is only through constant, intensive training that we can develop and maintain the skills so necessary in fire suppression.



CALL RECRUIT TRAINING CLASS, OCTOBER, 1987: Left to Right: Firefighter Cerqua, Firefighter Silvernail, Lieutenant Hartmann, Recruits: P. Carter, J. Carr, P. Carter, T. Morandi, J. Hamilton, K. Joyce, B. Cochrane, D. Gately, R. Johnson, Firefighter Ciancarelli. Kneeling: Recruit K. Tracy, Lieutenant Lightbody.

The department again hosted the Annual Night Before the Fourth Celebration which was well attended and received. We acknowledge the efforts and attendance of all those volunteers who devote their time in this endeavor.

Fire Prevention and Fire Safety continued as always, under Lieutenant Manocchio. This included our Annual Open House in October and many instructional visits to all of our schools and various institutional, industrial and commercial occupancies throughout Town. Fire prevention is our most important product and we will continue to promote it.

As indicated in our monies returned, fuel storage and toxic materials continue to be one of our most time consuming businesses. Registration, removal and installation require constant supervision. There were 57 tank removals and 16 new tanks installed in 1987.

We did not have any major apparatus purchases this year, however, we did re-furbish and repair several units.

Ambulance	589	Animal Rescue	11
Appliance Fires/Problems	30	Assist Ambulance	25
Assist Police	4	Assist Public	12
Bomb Threats	2	Building Fires	16
Chimney Fires	12	Dumpster/trash	38
Fire Alarm Sounding	182	Group 1 Recall	9
Group 2 Recall	11	Group 3 Recall	3
Group 4 Recall	4	Illegal Burning	5
Investigations	72	Investigations — Arson	2
Investigations — Electrical	9	Investigations — Gas	19
Investigations — Smoke	37	Lightning Strike	6
Lockout — Building	53	Lockout — Car	730
Master Box Service	163	Miscellaneous	8
Motor Vehicle Accidents	184	Mutual Aid Given	22
Mutual Aid Received	22	Oil/Gas Spills	33
Outside Boxes	76	Outside Fires	127
Station Coverage	22	Vehicle Fires	60
Water Problems	18		

Monies collected for the Town were as follows:

Smoke Detectors (New)	\$1,010.00	Smoke Detectors (Re-sales)	\$2,990.00
Tank Truck Inspections	60.00	Flammable Storage	380.00
Oil Burner Inspections	1,335.00	Blasting Permits	140.00
Underground Tank Removals	2,100.00	Underground Registration	250.00
Fire Reports	81.00	Model Rockets	10.00
Fire Alarm Boxes	40.00	Fire Alarm Reimbursement	2,618.53
Details	3,911.13	Ambulance	20,474.98
		TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$35,400.64

Tank I — 1964 FWD

Repowered with salvaged Mack Motor from former Engine 3, de-rusted, repainted, in service March, 1987 — E. J. Murphy Company of Ashland did an excellent job.

Engine III — 1975 Mack ACF

Re-furbished, former Engine I, now Engine III, in service October, 1987 — Greenwood Motors of North Attleboro did an excellent job.

Fire Alarm Truck — 1972 Utility Truck

Derust and repaint, in service July, 1987 — E.J. Murphy Company of Ashland did an excellent job.

We experienced several serious fires, some caused by carelessness, some by accident and at least four deliberate arson. Prompt response and proper tactics employed by the department at these incidents helped in keeping property loss at a minimum.

The division continued with alarm box testing and repair pole line maintenance and repair, radio and intercom maintenance and daily circuit testing with proper record keeping.

Many pole relocations were made throughout town due to the continuing replacement program conducted by Boston Edison and New England Telephone.

Several pole knockdowns and Edison problems caused circuit outages which were immediately repaired. We were reimbursed for this in the amount of \$2,618.53.

Communications continue to be an important part of Fire Alarm Maintenance. The mainten-

ance repair and installation of radio systems, mobile-portable and tone activated pagers is extremely important. Another important responsibility is the testing, maintenance and repair of the three station emergency generators and several vehicle mounted emergency generators.

We continue as time and money permit, to reinstall fire alarm street boxes. Master boxes installed during 1987 were:

Box 2941 — Reeco, Errickson Building, Route 1, East Walpole
Box 6532 — Hoagie Bear, Washington Street, East Walpole
Box 461 — Liberty Mall, 1034 East Street
Box 7324 — China Gardens, Route 1, South Walpole

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Permanent Men

Chief Leonard Anderson

Lieutenant Gerard E. Comeau
Lieutenant Steele J. Lightbody
Lieutenant Edward L. Hartmann, Jr.
Lieutenant Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr.

FIREFIGHTERS

Private Timothy F. Bailey, Jr. (Prov.)
Private John S. Cerqua
Private Joseph M. Ciancarelli
Private Timothy P. Headd (Prov.)
Private David K. Jenks
Private Kevin R. Mahoney
Private John W. Mattson
Private David A. Pyne
Private Carl W. Silvernail
Private David C. Silvi
Private Stephen H. Smith
Private Frederick E. Weinkauf

COMPANY I (CALL MEN)

Private Fred A. Boyden
Private Paul G. Carter
Private Peter M. Carter
Private Sanford J. Hamilton
Private Michael A. Lamperti
Private John L. Lightbody
Private Joseph W. Nolan
Private David F. Pedzewick
Private Arthur J. Taylor
Private James F. Thomas

Company I (Call Men) (cont'd.)

Private Kenneth J. Tracy
Private Thomas L. Travers, Jr.

COMPANY II (CALL MEN)

Lieutenant Albert J. Franklin, Jr.
Private A. Charles Baranowski
Private L. Harley Bowden, Jr.
Private David J. Gately
Private Douglas J. Irving
Private Robert E. Johnson, Jr.
Private Thomas F. Jones, Jr.
Private Kathleen L. Joyce
Private Thomas J. Morandi
Private Nicholas R. Puopolo

COMPANY III (CALL MEN)

Lieutenant Robert E. Follett
Private Timothy C. Brooks
Private James A. Carr, III
Private Bruce A. Cochrane
Private Craig C. Dalton
Private S. John Hamilton
Private James F. Keating
Private Gerard E. Murphy
Private Richard E. Mattson, Jr.

FIRE ALARM

Harold M. Smith
Arthur H. Thomas

SECRETARY

Barbara A. Kaszanek



1974 Mack Pumper, Completely Refurbished by Greenwood Motors

BOARD OF HEALTH

1987 was another extremely busy year that brought additional challenges to the Board of Health in its continuing efforts to promote public health, prevent disease, and protect the environmental.

There were quite a few changes in the Board of Health personnel this year. Chairman Leroy P. Jones resigned after fourteen years on the Board. Leroy was one of the original five members appointed during the Boards inception in 1974. His expertise and personality will surely be missed. Mary Ciapciak was appointed as the new Chairman, and has done an admirable job. Betty Ann Golding also resigned after several years on the Board and was replaced by Donnell Murphy. Respiratory Therapist Carol Michetti was appointed to replace Leroy Jones. Associate member Agnes Keating also resigned after a years stay. The Board now has two associate members Joe Pruell and Tony Richard. Both the new regular members and associate members bring valuable expertise to the Board of Health.

The Board of Health continued to work hard pursing the cleanup of the Multibestos Asbestos dump, opposing the construction of the Edison Turbine Generating Plant, and supporting the defeat of the proposals by the MWRA to locate sludge treatment facilities in the Town. They also spent quite a bit of time reviewing regulations; and made significant changes in both the Massage Regulations and the Underground Storage Regulations. The Board also spends many long hours working diligently on the tedious job of reviewing Notices of Intent, Variances and Special Permits, and Subdivision Plans.

Deputy Inspector Robin Chapell again was extremely busy this year enforcing the Toxic and Hazardous Waste and Underground Fuel Tank regulations. Robin worked closely with the Fire Chief to oversee the removal and testing of dozens of underground fuel storage tanks. She was also the chief liaison for the Town in dealing with the Department of Public Health and the D.E.Q.E. on both the cleanup and health study proposals for the South St. asbestos site. Robin also ran training sessions for School Department personnel under the Right-to-Know Law, teaching them proper

handling and storage methods for hazardous materials. She was also responsible for assisting the Town in its compliance with this piece of legislation.

Once again the incredible amount of new building saw Health Director George Young spending much time in the field observing percolation tests, reviewing septic system plans, and inspecting new or repaired systems.

In trying to decrease the potential for hazardous septic contamination to the aquifer areas George initiated and carried out Mandatory Sewer Hookup Bylaw program. Within the next three years all residences within the aquifer zones should be hooked up to town sewer.

Much of his time was spent investigating and overseeing the cleanup of hazardous waste spills, usually along Rt. 1 near the Pancake House. He and he Board are working with other Town officials and the Town of Sharon to try and have environmental catch basins installed to keep spills from reaching our Municipal well fields.

George is currently responsible for supervising the groundwater monitoring program at Walpole Park South.

Special thanks to Pat O'Connell who did a yeoman's job in her first full year in trying to keep up with the incredible amount of clerical work being generated by the Department.

Our second annual Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day was held on November 21. Once again citizens were encouraged to bring paints, solvents, pesticides, and other household toxic materials. Sponsored by both the Board of Health and the league of Women Voters this years collection was even more successful than last years, as almost 200 residents took part.

Clean Harbors who provided the collection service did a fantastic job swiftly moving people through the waiting lines on what turned out to be an extremely cold day. They also collected waste oil, which pleased many citizens. Oxford Tire Co. who just recently moved into town and has a tire shredding process offered to take old

automobile tires. We ended up collecting almost 300 tires at no charge to residents. Special thanks again to Jim Merriam who allowed us to go slightly over budget in order to meet the vital needs of the community. Also thanks to Waste Management Co. who provided a dumpster at no cost and to Tony Celli who offered his trucks and personnel for the tire collection.

Water has been well documented as a vehicle for disease transmission. Consequently the department placed greater emphasis this year on proper sanitation and safety practices at all public/semi-public swimming pools. The department spent much time inspecting and upgrading these facilities in 1987.

The goal of housing inspections remained constant — to insure housing that is dry, warm, safe, clean, and free from toxic substances or disease carrying vectors such as insects and rodents. To be fit for habitation, housing units must have adequate living space, light, water, adequate plumbing and sanitary facilities as well as areas for food storage and preparation. Throughout the year a number of complaints relating to housing were received and investigated.

The need for a good preventive health program has long been widely recognized. As part of this program, the Town contracts with the Visiting Nurses Association. This contract provides for public health nurses to investigate reports of communicable diseases, to staff ongoing clinics and to attend specialized health immunization/screening clinics.

Furthering the prevention concept is the use of vaccines and biologicals. The Board, in concert with the State, provides a wide variety of biological supplies including vaccines and diagnostic test kits to Walpole physicians, school department, pediatrics clinic, and industrial medical departments.

The department makes every effort to investigate all legitimate complaints. Follow-up action varies from the issuance of order letters to the seeking of court complaints.

Communicable Diseases Reported

	1985	1986	1987
Animal Bites	20	18	17
Chicken Pox	98	52	65
Gonorrhea	0	0	0
Hepatitis	5	2	2



"Coming Home" by Kathy Tracey

Communicable Diseases Reported (cont'd).

	1985	1986	1987
Measles	0	0	0
Meningitis	0	0	0
Salmonella	6	12	13
Scarlet Fever	0	0	0
Shigella	2	0	0
Strep Throat	17	31	18
Syphillis	4	0	4
Tuberculosis	0	2	0

The first step in the control of a communicable disease is its rapid identification followed by prompt notification of the local health authority by the medical profession. Reporting of these diseases is required by law and essential in order that appropriate control measures may be implemented should the situation warrant such action.

Food Related Inspections:

	1986	1987
Retail Food Establishments	31	38
Food Service Establishments	62	102
Milk Inspections	22	21
Temporary Food Services	10	14
Mobile Food Service	2	1
New Establishments (Inspection prior to opening)	15	21
New Establishments (New or take over)	6	8
Complaints	6	19
Trash, Rubbish, Garbage	2	4

Housing Inspections:

	1986	1987
Housing Inspections	4	28
Lead Paint Inspections	7	10
Lodging Houses	1	
Recreational Camps	3	2
Trash, Rubbish, Garbage	31	18
Complaints	38	26
Animal	9	4

Other Inspections.

	1986	1987
Swimming Pools	33	27
Whirlpools	10	1
Massage Establishments	2	2
Beaches	1	1
Day Care Centers, Schools	6	9
Air Pollution	12	21
Water Pollution	23	5
Complaints	27	38
Vector Control (Rodents, Insects, etc.)	10	2
Hazardous Materials	23	27
Septic Installation (New)	59	88
Septic Repair	35	36
Perc Tests & Observation Holes	153	142
Underground Storage Tanks	25	46
Private Wells	14	13
Spills/Investigations	18	46
Tank Testing or Removal	10	46
Right-to-Know Training		16
Illegal Dumping		11
Offal Truck Inspections		8

Once again the Board of Health wishes to thank other agencies and departments for their helpful cooperation and assistance throughout this past year.

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Board Officers, 1987

Marjorie C. Smeltzer, President
 Barbara C. Brown, Vice President
 Charles M. Boothby, Treasurer
 Ilione L. Wakefield, Secretary

Management

Wilfred S. McCalla, Jr., Executive Director
 Barbara J. Lawless, MS, C, RN, Director of Clinical Services
 Robert L. Anderson, Controller
 Susan L. Davy, Director of Community Relations and Development
 Lucinda C. Williams, Office Manager

Clinical Coordinators

Patricia A. Grugnale, RN, BS, Home Health
 Aide Coordinator
 Nancy C. Rollo, PT, Rehabilitation Coordinator
 Arlene H. Whitney, RN, Nursing Coordinator

The year 1987 was one of reassessment and strategic planning for the Walpole Area Visiting Nurse Association. Currently in its seventy-ninth year, the VNA began the process to assure that quality services would continue to be provided well into the next century.

Programs offered to the citizens of Walpole include:

1. **Home Health** — Traditional skilled services including nursing, home health aide, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech-language pathology, medical social work and nutritional consultation.
2. **Ambulatory Care** — Outpatient services including office nursing, physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech-language pathology.
3. **Health Promotion** — Preventive services including home visits, office nursing, and clinics and screenings funded by Boards of Health in the Towns of Dover, Medfield, Norfolk and Walpole.
4. **Health Education** — Classes for the general community such as childbirth education, parenting, aerobics, senior exercise and back care.

Of these programs, the Town of Walpole funds are allocated to the Health Promotion Program. This program is the second largest offered by the VNA in terms of clients served and numbers of services; however, due to its' low cost, Health Promotion represents only 5% of the VNA's total corporate budget. The four major components of the Health Promotion Program are:

1. **Health Maintenance for the Elderly** — Promotion of good health and maximum functioning for all residents over 60 years age. Elderly residents who are homebound, and have multiple chronic illnesses/conditions, but do not qualify for skilled care in the Home Health Program are seen on a periodic basis, in-home, by a nurse to prevent further breakdown and illness. Ambulatory elderly residents are seen at the office for physical assessment and counseling, or at the senior citizen health clinics held on every Monday at the Council on Aging, the second Tuesday of every month at Diamond Pond Terrace, and the third Friday of every month at Neponset View Terrace.
2. **Maternal-Child Health** — Promotion of the health and stability of the family during the periods of reproductive maturation,

pregnancy, childbirth, post-partum period and child-rearing years. Services are provided by a maternal-child health nurse specialist through home visits. Infant car seats are available for rental.

3. **Communicable Disease** — Prevention and control of communicable disease through casefinding and education, and provision of follow-up care consistent with Public Health practice. In addition to following up on reportable diseases through home visits or telephone consultation, the VNA provides vaccinations and various tests during office hours.
4. **Public Health** — Promotion of "good health" awareness for the prevention of serious illness. Periodic cholesterol, hypertension and diabetes screenings are held, in addition to regular testing during office visits. In 1987 the VNA conducted cholesterol screening during The Village Fair and VNA week. Diabetes screening was done at the Senior Jamboree. The annual flue clinics were held in October and November.

During 1987 a study was conducted of the Health Maintenance Program for the Elderly by a graduate nursing student from Boston University. In general, the program was found to be of high quality, but a more formal structure for delivery of services was recommended. A consultant was engaged during the latter part of 1987 to further assess the program and make recommendations which are currently being implemented.

Also in 1987, the agency held its first Board/Management Retreat in June which resulted in a Strategic Plan through June 1988. As an outcome of that plan, marketing studies were conducted by Market Street Research, of Northampton; and a team of graduate MBA students in Babson College's Management Consulting Field Experience Program. Consultations focused on identification of areas for corporate diversification, and on client satisfaction with present services, respectively. In 1988, the VNA will devise a strategy for developing new services, move to new office space in East Walpole and conduct a capital campaign to assure sound financing.

The Town of Walpole Public Health Statistics for 1987 are as follows:

SERVICE	VISITS	PATIENTS
Home Visits		
Health Maintenance for Elderly	932	130
Maternal-Child Health	139	139
Communicable Disease Follow-Up	4	4
Communicable Disease Telephone Follow-up	10	10
Office Visits	518	120
Mantoux Tests (Office Visits)	196	98
Sr. Citizen Health Clinics (66)	715	143
Public Health Clinics (6)		
Village Fair	103	103
VNA Week	274	274
Sr. Jamboree	42	42
Flu clinics (3)	652	652

The Walpole Area Visiting Nurse Association appreciates the continued support of the Town of Walpole and looks forward to providing more quality services throughout all programs in 1988.

COUNCIL ON AGING

Walpole is a caring town and our Council on Aging/Senior Center is a true reflection of this. Designation as a multipurpose center affords us the opportunity to receive funds and grants from state and federal sources.

The Council is composed of 7 regular and 8 associate members. Each member brings to the Council an expertise in one or more areas of interest to older residents e.g. nutrition, health, physical therapy, housing, transportation and financial skills.

The philosophy of the Council is to promote wellness and independent living. It is our goal to respond to the needs and wishes of those we serve rather than to merely administer laws and regulations. Towards this end we encourage participation and offer a variety of programs.

Transportation is a paramount concern. A C.O.A. van purchased in 1984 with donations from individuals, organizations, industries and businesses provides rides for meals, shopping and social activities. During 1987 this vehicle travelled 14,738 miles and carried 5,574 passengers. Mr. Ben Gove and the workers at the town garage keep the van in excellent driving condition.

An economical automobile purchased and funded by the Friends of Walpole Council On

Aging, Inc, provides transportation to medical appointments. This vehicle is insured and maintained by the Friends group. Rides are made possible by a group of devoted volunteer drivers.

As the Senior population "grays" we are increasingly aware of the needs of the frail elderly. Outreach Worker Mrs. Conchita Geyer visits this particular sector of the population and advises them of available programs. Those who are now in nursing homes are not forgotten. Mrs. Geyer visits them regularly.

A large segment of our elderly continue to own and maintain their own homes. To facilitate this the Council has in place a program funded by HESSCO Inc. (formerly King Philip Elder Services Inc.) and coordinated by Mr. Walt Conway. Chore services in and outside the home are arranged.

A monthly Newsletter is mailed to 1,500 homes and businesses. Sponsored by the Friends of Walpole C.O.A. and donations from local merchants it is printed by the Walpole Press. The newsletter is a source of information and generates interest in C.O.A. activities.

The Nutrition program funded by HESSCO is widely utilized at the congregate meal site and through home delivered meals. Meals are served at the Senior Center in the rear of the

town hall Monday through Friday at noon except during inclement weather. A total of 16,330 meals were served during 1987.

Health clinics and flu clinics conducted by the Walpole Area V.N.A. (SM) are held at the Center. The annual flu clinic is open to all Walpole residents.

Seasonal fuel assistance and surplus commodities are handled through the Council On Aging. Under the direction of Self Help, Inc. these programs are open to all eligible Walpole residents.

The Council is most appreciative of the dedication of our many volunteer. The success of our program is insured by the many hours (5,142 annually) of faithful and dependable volunteers.

Walpole is recognized as having one of the best Councils On Aging. Credit for this is shared by many: an extraordinarily loving and understanding Director, an active Senior Citizen Club, Council members who are concerned and the generosity and support of town government and the private sector.

NORFOLK MENTAL HEALTH

The Norfolk Mental Health Association is a private non-profit corporation governed by a citizen Board of Directors who represent each of the twelve towns in its service area: Canton, Dedham, Foxborough, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Sharon, Walpole, Westwood and Wrentham.

The major programs of the Norfolk Mental Health Association available to Walpole residents are:

Cutler Counseling Center, which has a large multi-disciplinary staff serving individuals, couples, and families. Services include evaluation, referral, treatment, educational support groups (e.g. Widowed Lifeline, Senior Care Program, Gym Program for Children, Social Rehabilitation, Divorce-Separation Workshops, Stress Management, Alcohol & Substance Abuse), children and adolescent groups, parent-toddler groups, as well as consultation and training services to community agencies, schools, and local industries.

Project Hire, a sheltered vocational rehabilitation facility for people with emotional, developmental or physical handicaps. Programs include diagnostic evaluations, electronic skill training, work adjustment training and counseling, sheltered long-term employment, and transitional employment and job placement.

Parent-Aide Program, offering trained and supervised volunteer aides who provide one-to-one help to clients in the community, families and individuals in crisis, victims of domestic violence, parents at risk of abusing and neglecting their children.

Community Education Programs, offering speakers for community meetings, workshops, consultation and educational materials.

During fiscal year 1987, Cutler Counseling Center provided direct services to approximately 373 people from Walpole. The total value of these services was \$172,500 of which the Town of Walpole allocated \$9,429.

In the past year, people from Walpole who came to us for assistance were often referred by friends, neighbors, family, clergy, school, physicians, or community agencies. The most common requests for help concerned such problems as depression and anxiety, difficulties in marriage or family relations, school or behavior-related problems, alcohol or drug abuse, work-related problems, and acute or chronic mental illness.

The Norfolk Mental Health Association Board of Directors includes Roy S. Belcher from Walpole.

HANDICAPPED ACCESS COMMITTEE

The Handicapped Access Committee has been working diligently over the past two years to eliminate architectural barriers to the handicapped. The focus of the Committee has been to promote free access to public buildings, streets, and sidewalks, thereby allowing the handicapped to fully utilize public services.

In 1987, the Committee undertook a study of three public facilities which the Committee feels could be more fully utilized by the handicapped. As a result of the study, the Committee has proposed renovations to the Central Library,

and to one of the Recreation Department's pools; either Central or South. The renovations for the Library are scheduled for FY 89, provided that Town Meeting approves the funding. Renovations to the pool are slated for FY 90.

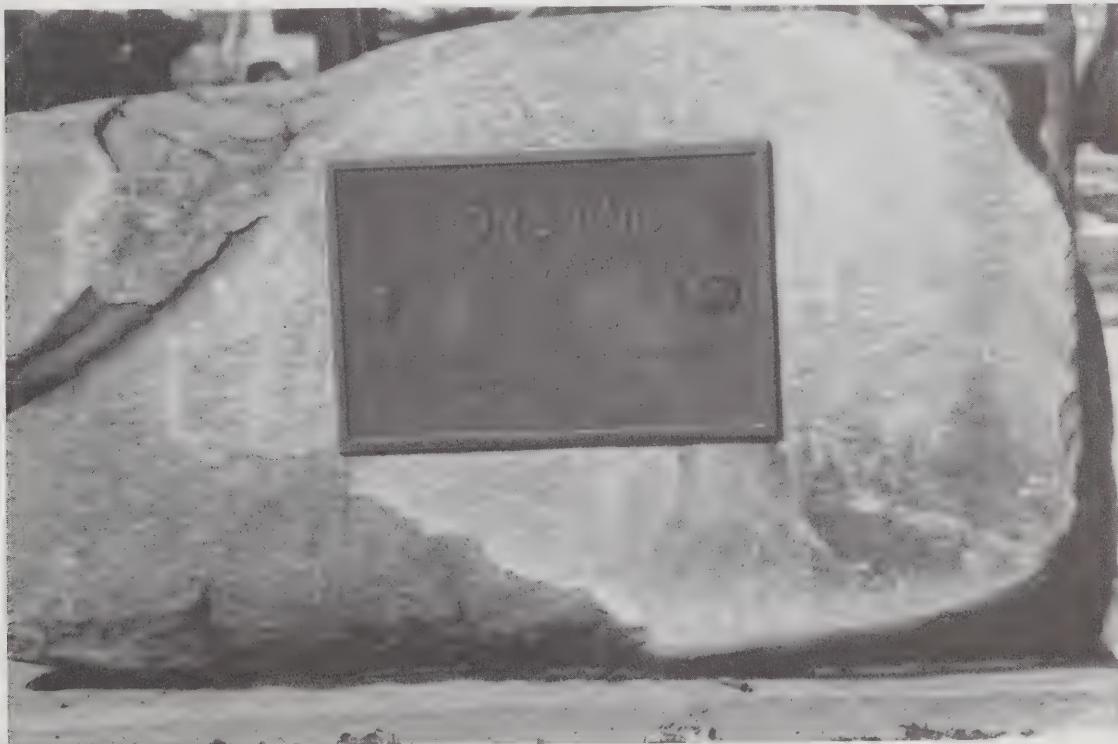
The members of the Committee, Harold Paul, Jim Clerici and Dave Conley should be congratulated for their innovative work on these projects. Their ideas and work have saved the Town money by coming up with an alternate design of the Library project which reduced the projected cost from \$122,000 to \$62,500.

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans Services Office is open on a full time basis to assist War Time Veterans in financial difficulty. We have a "Human Services" budget of \$26,322.00 for this purpose.

Another function of this office is to assist with the filling out of Federal forms. This ser-

vice includes preparation of applications for Widow and Childrens pensions, Burial Allowances, Service Connected Comp., Non Service Connected Pensions, Grave Markers, Change of Address, Educational Benefits, Hospitalization, and Eligibility Verification Reports.



"Remembered" — by Patty Millette

HERITAGE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Conservation Commissions are established by cities and towns by authority granted in the Massachusetts General Laws for the promotion, preservation and protection of the cities and towns natural resources and watershed resources. The Walpole Conservation Commission has seven appointed members and one associate member. The valued members are William P. Golding, Chairman, John Wiley, Vice Chairman, Virginia Fetting, Treasurer, Joseph A. Vitelli, Charles Hede, Rhonda LaVerghetta, Peter Baril and associate member, Charles Harootunian. Members of the Commission are appointed for staggered three year terms by the Board of Selectmen. The Conservation Commission encourages any citizen interested in becoming a regular or associate members to contact the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen. The Conservation Commission is very appreciative of the continuous technical assistance provided by Mark Ryan, the Assistant Town Engineer. The Commission would also like to thank the various Town Boards for their responses to our pending projects.

Objectives of the Commission are preservation of open space, protection of water resources and promotion of passive recreation. This is accomplished by acquiring land through purchases or gift donations or by placing land use restrictions. The acquired land is preserved in its natural state or is used for passive recreation such as trails. Trails are provided on conservation land so town citizens can view Walpole's natural resources and can gather insights as to why it is so important for the Town to preserve these areas. Trail maps are available at the Walpole Public Library and at the Town Hall.

Under the Wetland Protection Act, MGL c. 131 section 40, the Conservation Commission can regulate any activity such as dredging, filling removing, or altering of a wetland. By regulating these activities, the Commission is protecting eight important values or interests of the wet-

lands. Any person intending to do work within the resource area or within 100 feet of the wetlands (refer to as a buffer zone) should file a Notice of intent with the Commission. A public hearing will be held within twenty-one days of receipt of the notice. The Commission will then determine whether a project is approved or denied. If the project is approved, an Order of Conditions will be issued to regulate the activities.

If a person intending to work within the 100 feet buffer zone and is uncertain whether the activities constitute a filing, they should contact the conservation secretary or the conservation agent for a determination. An applicant should also contact the Army Corp of Engineers if the project involves adding fill into water resources and the Walpole Zoning Board regarding work in a defined flood hazard area.

The town of Walpole has enacted its own wetland by laws which are similar in content to the duties stated in the Massachusetts statute, but its intent is to allow the Commission to create a more restrictive Order of Conditions if the project warrants such a protection. There is one public hearing which addresses both the wetland bylaws and the Massachusetts statute in connection with each project.

Between meetings, members familiarize themselves with pending projects by on-site inspection. The Commission is empowered to issue enforcement orders and/or levy fines if it finds that work has been done improperly, either because the person failed to file with the Commission or because the work is in violation of an Order of Conditions. The Commission meets regularly on the second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Town Hall.

In 1987, an Open Space Plan was developed for the Town of Walpole which defines the goals and objectives of the Conservation Commission.

The Commission is still actively acquiring land for aquifer protection and preservation of open space. A conservation agent position was established by the commission and the Town and the position was filled in the latter part of the

year. The conservation agent will enforce the Orders of Condition and will assist in reviewing the project. The Commission welcomes suggestions and ideas from town citizens.



By Nancy Welch

TOWN SERVICES

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Engineering Department provides engineering assistance to all divisions within the Department of Public Works, as well as other departments situated in Town Government and the general public. Its duties range from assignment of house numbers to the design and supervision of construction projects.

Downtown Walpole was the scene of water main construction during the summer of 1987. The nearly one hundred (100) year old cast iron water main and individual water services were replaced for two reasons: (a) in preparation of the proposed uptown reconstruction project; and (b) to upgrade the water system for the area in accordance with the Water System Masterplan. Along with designing the water main improvements, the Engineering Department oversaw the construction.

The Engineering Department also provided valuable assistance in the reconstruction and resurfacing of various streets. A total of 35, 097 l.f., (6.6 miles), of roadway were resurfaced and a total of 11,000 l.f., (2.1 miles), of roadway were reconstructed. The highlight of the Roadway Improvement Program was the reconstruction of 4,300 l.f. of High Street and the realignment of Winter Street at the site of the old railroad bridge.

The Engineering Department provided engineering input to the Zoning Board of Appeals on 43 cases. The input involved reviewing a variety of plans for compliance with zoning laws and standard engineering practice.

The Walpole Planning Board also required engineering assistance for a number of inspections, which included the installation of 11,995 l.f. of water main, 7,765 l.f. of drains, 8,230 l.f. of sewer mains and 6,410 l.f. of roadway construction. In addition, this office inspected the installation of 198 individual house sewer connections and 158 individual house water connections.

The Engineering Department also revised numerous town maps in response to the rapid development occurring in Walpole. The Assessor's tax maps, a vital tool for a number of departments, were also updated during the course of 1987, of existing and proposed developments. The input involved review of proposed developments and supervision of the actual construction. During 1987, eight (8) residential developments, totaling 159 lots and three (3) non-residential developments with twenty-three (23) lots, were reviewed and approved. This brought the number of developments presently being supervised by the Engineering Department to thirty-three (33).

As stated above, the Engineering Department is responsible for the supervision of underground utilities and roadway construction is approved developments. During the course of 1987, the Engineering Department supervised work in thirty-seven (37) developments. The total land area of the town is 13,498.6 acres, (21.1 sq. miles). The ownership of land by various levels of government, area and percent of total town area is as follows:

Ownership	Area (Acres)	Percent of Total
Tax Title	194	1.4
Town Forest	625	4.7
School	99	.5
Miscellaneous	199	1.4
Conservation	1,292	9.4
Subtotal	2,409	17.4

Ownership	Area (Acres)	Percent of Total
County	566	4.2
State	227	1.4
Federal	.8	.004
	Grand Total 3,202.8	23.0
Town of Walpole area	= 13,498.6	100.0

The quantity of work performed in Walpole during 1987 is detailed in the following:

WATER SYSTEM

	12"	8"	FIRE HYDRANT
1. Town Contract 87-3			
Main Street	955'	415'	3
Common Street	690'		2
West Street		440'	1
Stone Street		250'	
East Street	60'		
Glenwood Avenue	150'		1
2. Developments			
Old Town Road		800'	2
Courtney Road		515'	2
Andrew Way		200'	1
Pheasant Hill Road Ext.		150'	1
Stetson Circle		420'	1
South Park	1,050'		2
Putnam Drive		280'	1
Grasshopper Lane		360'	1
Bramel Circle		1,145'	2
Swan Pond	2,775'	3,040'	8
South Village		610'	2
Horseshoe Circle		150'	1
3. Other			
Kittridge Street		500'	1
	5,680 l.f.	9,275 l.f.	32

SEWER SYSTEM

	8"
1. Developments	
Stetson Circle	635'
Putnam Drive	205'
Homeward Lane	2,400'
Horseshoe Circle	85'
Grasshopper Lane	285'
Swan Pond	4,100'
South Village	520'
	8,230 l.f.

DRAIN SYSTEM

1. Developments	12"	15"	18"
Butterfield Lane	305'		
Courtney Way	500'		80'
Andrew Road			80'
Pheasant Hill Ext.	220'		
Stetson Circle	365'		
Rolling Acres	445'		
South Park	240'		20'
Putnam Drive	240'		
Homeward Lane	910'	180'	380'
Grasshopper Lane	420'		
Brammel Circle	160'	415'	315'
Swan Pond	1,700' l.f.	1,095 l.f.	1,165 l.f.

ROADWAYS

ROADWAYS	CONSTRUCTED	RECONSTRUCTED	RESURFACED
----------	-------------	---------------	------------

1. Town Contract

Washington Street	2,000'	550'
Union Street		4,150'
Coney Street		1,500'
Pemberton Street	1,450'	1,500'
High Street	4,250'	
Irving Drive	1,200'	
Maude Terrace	1,300'	
Harold Road	300'	
Clinton Avenue	500'	
Allston Drive		550'
Bonnie Road		425'
Carpenter Road		2,368'
Cascade Terrace		980'
Clark Avenue		770'
Diamond Street		1,200'
Hutchinson Road		930'
Marguerite Road		804'
Bruce Road		1,160'
Charlesgate Road		560'
Countryside Lane		1,100'
Gill Street		1,000'
Lee Street		970'
Mert Street		325'
Raymond Avenue		650'
Philip Road		600'
Susan Drive		375'
Jackson Drive		350'
Jefferson Drive		350'
Burns Avenue		500'
Calvert Road		490'
Charlotte Road		440'
Cullinane Circle		320'

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS – PARKS DEPARTMENT

The Highway Section is responsible for the maintenance of streets, sidewalks, storm drains, traffic signs and snow and ice control operations. A total length of 6.88 miles of the following streets were prepared and resurfaced with liquid asphalt and stone: Alma Road, Birch Street, Bonney Road, Bruce Road, Burns Avenue, Betty Road, Calvert Road, Carpenter Road, Cascade Terrace, Cedar Street, Chandler Avenue, Charlesgate Road, Charlotte Road, Clark Avenue, Carl Road, Conifer Drive, Countryside Lane, Cullinane Circle, Gill Street, Higgins Circle, Hutchinson Road, Jackson Drive, Jefferson Drive, Lee Street, Marguerite Road, Marston Road, Mert Street, Philip Drive, Susan Street and West Pine Drive. Other highway work performed during the year is as follows; mechanical sweeping of all streets, bituminous concrete, patching of potholes and utility trenches and application of approximately 3,500 catchbasins. Under contract repairs were made to approximately 75 catchbasins and manholes, roding of obstructed drain lines and approximately 1,500 ft. of drain pipe was laid. A total of 300 signs were installed or replaced for traffic control.

The Parks Section maintains more than 100 acres of parks, lawns and athletic playing fields, which includes all schools. This work includes the application of fertilizer, lime, grass seed, weed control chemicals, field line markings and grass mowing on a regularly scheduled basis. Other miscellaneous work includes collection of litter from all public ways, playing areas and bi-weekly rubbish collection from certain buildings and trash receptacles, cutting of grass and brush along roadways, maintenance of trails, removal of brush from the Town Forest, planting of new trees and removal of diseased and dead trees.

D.P.W. MAINTENANCE DIVISION

The D.P.W. Maintenance Division is responsible for the repair work and maintenance on the town owned vehicles and miscellaneous equipment, excluding fire engines.

Regularly scheduled maintenance was performed on fifty (50) motorized pieces of equipment operated by the Department of Public Works, Water and Sewer, Highway, Parks and Cemetery Departments; ten (10) automobiles assigned to various town departments; nine (9) Police Cruisers, Town Ambulance, Animal Control Vehicle, Civil Defense Ambulance and 4 x 4 truck; Senior Citizen's Van and Sedan and one (1) Fire Department automobile. Also maintained were the auxiliary engines at the nine (9) water pumping stations, three (3) booster stations and the Water Treatment Plant. Also included are all other miscellaneous D.P.W. equipment, including sewer rodders, centrifical and diaphragm pumps, natural gas and diesel engines, portable generators, welders, flail and rotary mowers.

Major repair work performed last year included one (1) clutch job, two (2) transmission overhauls, thirty-one (31) brake jobs, four (4) paint jobs, one (1) front end job, two (2) engine jobs; also the painting and sand blasting of all snow plows and sander units. Welding repairs were also made on sanders, snow plows and frames, sidewalk tractors, backhoes and loaders.

New equipment purchased was inspected for compliance to town specifications and prepared for operation. Emphasis was placed on preventive and routine maintenance and has continued and proven to be cost effective. As a result of our regularly scheduled maintenance program, there have been fewer breakdowns and less vehicle down time.

Major repair expenses, both in terms of supplies, parts and labor, have been kept to a minimum.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE DIVISION

The Building Maintenance Division is generally responsible for repair and upkeep, capital improvements, proper operations of all electrical, plumbing and heating and ventilation systems in all public buildings.

Energy, conservation and vandalism prevention measures are a prime consideration and, to this end, we are constantly updating our knowledge and applying same to various problems.

Vandalism

Please note the drop in cost of vandalism from 1973 to the present. This drop is due to the vandalism prevention measures taken by the Building Maintenance Division.

1973	over \$100,000
1974	over 100,000
1975	30,000
1976	26,000
1977	approx. 20,000
1977 through 1986	approx. 17,000 per year

In addition to vandalism, a countless number of repairs made, such as door checks, rixons, accidental glass breakage, painting, installing shelves, all hardware, steps, shades, furniture, rekeying locks, welding frammes and grilles.

Roof survey made of all buildings by architects and program continuing to replace various roofs.

Police Station

Installed five (5) new fan heating radiation units.

Blackburn Hall

Installed complete new windows in six (6) openings in meeting hall. Installed five (5) sliding door storm windows in basement floor.

Center Fire Station

Repaired all gutters around building.

Marathon House

Installed new floor in lavatory on first floor.

D.P.W. Garage

Installed new electrically operated overhead door on Highway Garage; painted salt shed.

Center Library

Installed new venetian blinds in stock area; installed enclosure for telephone panel; painted various areas; replaced cracked and broken flagstone with concrete on front steps.

Recreation – Turner's Pond Cabin

Installed new electrical wires throughout building; installed fire alarm system; painted pools and bath houses.

Historical House

Painted complete exterior of house, sign and fence; refinished front doors.

Boyden School

Installed new roof in rear of original building; installed reinforcing wall in attic of original building.

New Fisher School

Remodeled two (2) toilets into handicap toilets with three (3) foot entrance doors; installed complete carpet in Media Center; installed kiln in boiler room; painted exterior windows, in process of replacing roof on original building; replaced additional formica counters; replaced lighting in auditorium; replaced cracked and loose flagstone with concrete at front entrance; installed ramp for handicap at front entrance.

Johnson Middle School

Installed gas service in boiler room; converted two (2) oil burners to combination gas/oil; installed curb cut for handicapped.

Bird Middle School

In process of installing one (1) boiler; in process of replacing entire roof; replaced ceramic water bubbler in gym with stainless steel; painted lockers in boys' room; replaced several lexan panels.

Sr. High School

Repaired gym roof and painted twenty (2) rooms; painted portion of exterior; installed floor tile in three (3) rooms.

East Library

Installed new boiler.

Town Hall

Repaired roof, (leak in corridor to Senior

Citizens' Room); repaired slate roof; painted entire building.

Old Post Road School

Painted complete exterior; replaced several lexan panels, installed gutter over cafeteria exit door.

Prior Year's Fuel Consumption in Degree Days

The degree-day figure, a measure of fuel consumption, indicates how far the days mean temperature fell below 65 degrees.

I predict that the buildings will use more energy because of their increased use. The Building Maintenance Division shall continue to install new combination gas/oil burners, (and new boilers); and to install energy saving devices. The savings, however, may not be visible.

Season	Gallons	Cost/ Gal.	Total Cost	Degree Gal./ Days	Degree Cost/ Day	Deg. Day
72-73	505,379	0.119	\$60,041	6349	79.59	\$9.51
73-74	465,393	0.299	139,236	5974	77.90	23.30
74-75	460,832	0.347	162,045	6181	74.55	26.21
75-76	429,517	0.363	155,957	5780	74.31	48.16
76-77	452,777	0.360	163,000	6537	69.26	24.93
77-78	457,477	0.352	161,325	6556	69.77	24.60
78-79	436,656	0.41	177,945	6216	69.44	28.62
79-80	390,865	0.89	347,800	5961	65.57	58.34
80-81	342,318	0.89	304,663	6287	54.44	48.45
81-82	319,797	1.00	319,797	6634	48.16	48.16

81-82 Converted To Therms

Season	Total Therms	Cost Therm	Total Cost	Degree Days	Therm Day	Cost/Per Degree Day
81-82	463,705	.689	319,797	6634	69.89	48.16
82-83	328,635	.65	192,963	5754	57.11	33.53
83-84	425,117	.577	237,546	6310	67.37	37.64
84-85	395,586	.69	273,937	5934	67.0	46.16
85-86	351,400	.51	179,214	6052	60.0	30.00
86-87	402,821	.40	161,904	6333	63.0	25.5

WATER & SEWER DIVISION

The Water & Sewer Department is responsible for providing its consumers an ample supply of high quality water on a daily basis. The quantity and quality issues are the main focus of this Department. In conjunction with our normal activities, such as leak repair, hydrant repair, meter installation and water/sewer consumption billing, this Department was required to restore the entire filtering system at the Harold E. Willis Treatment Plant. This restoration was completed satisfactorily within 8 months and was fully activated in early summer.

The quality of the water being produced from the Treatment Plant was sharply improved and is now in compliance with all the guidelines as established within D.E.Q.E. and E.P.A. Safe Drinking Regulations.

The eight (8) water production wells generated a total of 946,669,764 million gallons during the year 1987.

Washington St. Well No. 2 —

116,983,333 gallons

No. 3 —

86,174,100 gallons

No. 4 —

206,365,922 gallons

No. 6 —

218,108,988 gallons

Mine Brook Well

No. 1 — 128,311,621 gallons

No. 2 —

No. 3 — 119,563,700 gallons

No. 5 —

71,162,100 gallons

The accountability of the system showed a loss of 23% of the water produced. This percentage figure is an improvement over the past few years and is expected to decrease in the upcoming years.

A mandatory water ban was necessary again in 1987. This ban was not requested due to equipment failure but directly related to the user demands for water. This Department anticipates future water bans unless there is a con-

cerned effort by all the consumers to reduce their usage of this natural resource.

The Water Department, in the upcoming year, will be submitting a Water Management Plan to establish a policy for long term water conservation.

The Sewer Division experienced 300 new sewer connections and it is anticipated that several hundred homes will connect to the sanitary sewer system in the upcoming year. Sewer main extensions are in the planning and design stage and are expected to be activated within the next 12 months.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Recreation Director, Dominic A. Baldassari announces that 1987 was a big success for all our town recreation programs. The Recreation department offered a variety of programs for our youth and attendance this year was very gratifying. The following summer programs, swim team, Red Cross swimming instruction, tennis lessons, girls softball, and playgrounds offered instruction and leisure time fun to well over 1000 boys and girls. The winter programs included instruction in basketball, gymnastics, swim team and ice skating.

The Rainbow Connection, Walpole's Special Recreation Camp, entertained 28 campers from Walpole and surrounding towns who participated in games, arts and crafts, swimming, field trips and participation in the Special Olympics.

The acquisition of Turners Pond for Conservation and Recreation usage will allow many new programs, such as boating and fishing and our own skating area, plus walking trails and cross country skiing.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank our Recreation Staff and volunteers for a job well done. The loyalty and dedication they have shown, insures our continuing success. Many thanks to the D.P.W. for their help and cooperation in the maintenance of recreation areas. I would also like to give thanks to the many privately sponsored programs that provide leisure time activities to our adults and children.



Turner's Pond Recreation Building

BUILDING INSPECTOR/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Construction activity set new records for 1987 with total permits issued up 30% to 695, single family house construction continued at a brisk pace, with 90 single family building permits being issued during the year.

Multi-family building permits issued for the past year was up 50% to 60 permits. This increase was due to a strong increase in development of the Spring Street Condominium complex.

Major projects anticipated for the coming year are the proposed New Pond Village Residential Care Continuum located off Main Street, McNeil & Associates Subdivision in East Walpole and the completion of projects at Norfolk

County Agricultural School and Corning Medical off of Coney Street.

Annual inspections of all public assembly buildings as required under Massachusetts General Law have been made along with the regular inspections of new construction, several persons have been referred to the Zoning Board of Appeals to seek relief from our local zoning laws, and all alleged zoning violations have been investigated, some leading to litigation in both District and Superior Courts.

At this time I would like to thank my staff for their continued professionalism in the performance of their duties.

GAS / PLUMBING INSPECTOR

During the year 1987, 415 applications were filed for gas permits. 543 applications were filed for plumbing permits. All complaints received were investigated. At this time, I wish to

thank the Board of Health, Town Administrator, Building Inspection Department,, and their staff for cooperation given me in carrying out the duties of Plumbing and Gas Inspector.

WIRING INSPECTOR

694 applications were filed for wiring permits and all complaints were investigated with regard to electrical installations. The Wiring Inspection

Department is located in the Building Inspector's Office in the Town Hall.

INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

The following is a summary of this department's activities during 1987:

Units Tested	290
Units Sealed	274
Units Condemned	2
Units Not Sealed	14
Units Adjusted	29
Fees Collected	\$1,568.00

Units tested included scales, balances, weights, gasoline pumps, oil truck meters.

Other activity included the hancling of consumer complaints, rechecking various weighing and measuring devices, spot checking the weight accuracy of essential food items and periodic determination of compliance with unit pricing directives.



"Development" by Susan Goretti

EDUCATION

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Looking ahead over the next few years, it is very easy to predict that the Walpole Public Schools will experience significant growth in pupil population. This is in contrast to the state and national trends of decreases or leveling in student enrollments. However, it should be obvious to all citizens that Walpole has available land for home construction and the many approved development plans predict an upsurge in our young people over the next few years.

The Town of Walpole has good schools, demands quality programs and has supported the educational philosophy adopted by this committee. It is our continued resolve to keep our needs foremost with the public and in that regard have requested the reopening of the Boyden School in September, 1990. It appears that additional K-8 space will be needed in 1992 as well. Our charge has been accepted by the Board of Selectmen and the Permanent Building Committee is committed to this first task in 1990.

The Walpole School Committee continues to support an educational environment that encourages the enthusiastic interaction between students, staff and the community at large.

This is reflected in the extraordinary number of volunteer hours given to our schools by its citizens. They are welcomed in each school by principals and staff. It is our firm belief that these interactive dynamics produce confident, responsible students who take pleasure in learning thus fostering a life enjoying the aesthetic and cultural opportunities about us.

Retired Personnel – 1987

1. Margaret Burke — Grade 2, Fisher
2. Isabel Gallant — Grade 4, Johnson
3. Charles Groff — Science Teacher, Johnson
4. Barbara Hinds — English Teacher, High School
5. Harold Johnson - Press Operator, Central
6. Joseph McAllister — Grade 7, Johnson
7. Floy Miller — Foreign Language, High School
8. Alan Shaw — Industrial Arts Teacher, Johnson
9. Mary Silvi — Cafeteria, High School
10. Janice Stokinger — Secretary, Old Post Road
11. Nancy Yetman — Grade 5, Bird

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

As an educational administrator, I am acutely aware of the challenges that have been placed before the educational community with respect to constantly improving the quality of the educational services provided our young people and indeed, the entire community. The harmony that exists between the Walpole School Committee and the entire staff of the Public School enables these challenges to be successfully met. Our adult education program has continually evolved by changing its curriculum offerings to meet the demands and needs of that segment of our population. Our school programs have been extraordinarily successful (read following sections) and I must acknowledge that this task of educating our youth rests on the shoulders of many people.

In addition to recognizing the unselfish support given to the school department by the citizens of Walpole, I must pay public tribute to the consolidated efforts of my staff and all of the other members of our educational community — principals, teachers, secretaries, aides, custodians and municipal maintenance personnel — for their unstinting commitment to our youth.

All of our short term goals, set by collaboration of the Walpole School Committee with administrative personnel, have been attained and our long term goals are in progress. Plans have been started for the reopening of the Boyden School in 1990 and a Five-Year Plan, 1988-92, is being discussed and will be completed during the Spring of 1988. It still is a privilege to serve this town in the capacity of Superintendent of Schools, although the responsibilities continue to expand into the social arena of our society.

Our schools proudly publish the following administrative reports:

WALPOLE HIGH SCHOOL - 1987

Walpole High School graduated 244 seniors in June, 1987. Eighty-one per cent (81%) of the graduating class continued on to post secondary education.

Ellen Rooney received the highest academic recognition as a 1987 National Merit semi-

finalist placing her in the top 50,000 students nationally. For the third straight year, Advisor Charles Hardy's Academic Decathlon Team qualified for the February State Finals, placing 11th out of the thirty-five competing schools.

Faculty accomplishments were many and varied. Barbara Hinds and Joseph Barnes retired after many years of service to our students in the English and Business departments respectively. Horace Mann Grants were awarded to the following teachers for the following projects: Penny Calf — Gifted and Talented Latin Program for 7th and 8th graders; Tim Collins and Jim Erker — Athletic Information Guide; Jim Lind — Work Study program in wood; Bob Covilleo — U.S. History Curriculum; Floy Miller and Charlotte Cole — French Curriculum; Ed Turley and Fran Foley — Computer College History File; Ellen Goetz — Visual "Think" Skills; Mike Kelly — Career Exploration Program; Tom Morris — High School Accreditation; Arthur Hull and Kevin Farrell — Test result analysis of Educational Assessment Tests, CTBS, and Scholastic Aptitude Tests.

Seven Walpole art students received accolades in this year's Boston Globe Scholastic Art Show Awards contest — six gold keys and one honorable mention — three went on to the New England level receiving three blue ribbons. Three high school students represented Walpole in the art exhibit at the Superintendents' Convention. Two students are attending the Boston Museum School on scholarships.

The drama, music and art departments combined their efforts presenting the musical, My Fair Lady, to large crowds. As a result of last spring's success, preparation is underway for Music Man, to be presented in February.

The music department had a successful year with Walpole High School's "Common Street" Show Choir placing third at the State Show Choir Festival, and the Jazz Combo placing third at the Lynnfield Jazz Competition. The Marching Band hosted a Marching Band Show Competition at which the Marching Band placed first, and took top honors for its Drum Line, and Drum Major. Fourteen students made

Southeast District Festival Chorus and Band. Seven students made the Massachusetts All State Chorus and Band competing against all private and public schools in Massachusetts. One chorus member, Jeff Kerr, received National Honors (1 of 6 in Massachusetts) to participate in the American Choral Directors Honor Chorus. Fifteen members participated in SEMSBA Festival from Band and Chorus.

Rebel athletic teams continued to make their presence known in the Bay State League and state-wide: Indoor Track — Eastern Mass. Class C State Meet Champions and the best record (7 - 2) in Walpole indoor track history; girls' basketball — Bay State League Champions and South Sectional Runnerup; girls' field hockey — Bay State League Champions and South Sectional Runnerup; ice hockey — Bay State League Champions and South Sectional semi-finalists; baseball — South Sectional Runner-up; girls' soccer - tournament qualifier; boys: tennis — tournament qualifier. Walpole High School instituted the interscholastic sport of swimming as a fall program for girls and a winter program for boys.

Walpole High School is the second year of School Improvement Council funding. The Walpole Council has allocated the \$9490 received from the State for the 1987-88 school year for the second phase of a Study Skills Program, Assemblies and programs which deal with either adolescent issues or educational topics, and a Computer Instructional Assistant.

JOHNSON MIDDLE SCHOOL -- 1987

Like the Roman God Janus the middle school looks in opposite directions at the same time, backward to continue the positive and nurturing components of elementary school, forward with the responsibility to prepare students for the demands of a high school curriculum. While concentration is heavily placed on basic skill subjects, numerous exploratory and high interest studies are integrated within the school week to provide a well-rounded education for all Johnson students grades four through eight. One measure of our academic success may be determined by the scores of recent state mandated tests which found Johnson students comparing favorably with most schools in other communities.

State-funded grant money in 1987 resulted in new and promising programs in reading

social studies, creative writing, mathematics and special education. A grant from the SMARTS Collaborative will soon find a professional stage actress and teacher Tom Monaghan working to further the drama skills of two dozen talented seventh and eighth graders in a six-week program. Teacher committees worked during the summer to revise reading skill units in grades seven and eight and to rewrite portions of the computer education curriculum in order to meet the needs of students who are becoming increasingly more sophisticated in computer use at a younger age. Indeed, Johnson computer education is expanding nearly exponentially each year. Skills such as graphics, data bases and word processing once introduced only in high school are now finding practical applications as early as grade six.

Johnson continues to enjoy the strong support and involvement from the parent community, especially from the hard working and faithful members of the Parent Advisory Council. Every school functions better with such participation, and 1987 saw parents chaperoning field trips and dances, serving as aides in the office, media center and computer lab, organizing fund raisers, arranging cultural arts assemblies, serving on committees to determine the best expenditure of grant monies, running a book fair, handling our daily call-in program, sponsoring roller skating parties and Johnson family nights, and serving as teachers in student activity periods and the Docent Art program. Over one-hundred parents helped make Johnson a better academic and social setting in 1987, and for their volunteer efforts we are sincerely grateful.

The strength of any school lies ultimately in its teachers, particularly in those with a track record of proven performance. In this regard we are saddened by the 1987 retirements of Isabel Gallant (grade four), Charles Groff (science), Joseph McAllister (social studies) and Alan Sahw (industrial arts). Collectively these four have devoted over a century towards the education of Walpole youngsters; three of them have been with this building since it opened in 1967. They will all be missed.

BIRD MIDDLE SCHOOL — 1987

With the 1987 school year the Bird Middle School has completed its first year of having grades 4 - 8 housed within our walls. Because

of the detailed planning and preparations we find the adjustment of students in grades 4 - 8 very gratifying to both students and their parents. It must not go unnoticed that this grade reorganization was the result of a hard-working transition committee composed of parents, staff and administration whose efforts have been most successful and greatly appreciated.

This year marked the retirement of Mrs. Nancy Yetman, an outstanding Grade 5 teacher who, over the years, provided our children with many pleasant memories of their learning experiences. Mrs. Yetman is fondly remembered by a host of Walpole families for all of her kindnesses extended to their children.

Ms. Judith Rummell, another staff member, was invited to present her Egypt Back to The Future program at the National Council For The social Studies conference in November. Ms. Rummell was awarded a Hays-Fulbright Summer Seminar study program in Cairo, Egypt during the summer where her special program was developed.

Several staff members are participating in the Mass. Ch. 188 funding awarded to special programs being created by staff to improve instruction within their programs. Another outgrowth of the Mass. Ch. 188 funding has been the awarding of specific amounts of money to be expended by a special School Improvement Council Committee comprised by an equal number of parents and staff memberschaired by the principal. This has allowed us opportunities to expand and enrich programs for the students.

Finally, foundations have been well laid for the school to continue to flourish as we look forward to our second year of the Gr. 4 - 8 organization.

FISHER SCHOOL 1987

1987 ushered in a new beginning as Charter Members of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. Fisher and Old Post Road Schools will be among the first elementary schools to be accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges in New England. The self study work in 1987 will be completed and presented in April 1988. In addition, we are thrilled to have one of our staff members, Mrs. Kathleen MacIvor, chosen as the only teacher member from New England to sit

on the N.E.A.S.C. Elementary Commission.

We began the school year, September 1987, without one of our most outstanding and loved teachers. Miss Margaret Burke, after over forty years service to the Walpole children, has taken retirement. The total Walpole Community will miss her caring and expert teaching. "Peg" will take her much deserved rest on Cape Cod.

On a sad note, one of Walpole's most outstanding citizens and educators died on Christmas Day, 1987. Mr. Robert Graney, a member of the Fisher School Improvement Council, and past educational leader, died at age 78 after retiring from his principalship of the Stone School. He was one of the truly great models for our children to emulate.

As a pre-kindergarten to grade three building, Fisher was oriented towards active participation and was involved in a wide variety of programs during the year.

Our assemblies had children meeting almost weekly as a whole school to enjoy and share a wide range of experiences. All grades were responsible for putting on an all-school assembly. There were some special themes developed from Bus Safety and Fire Safety, to how to conduct yourself while skating on the ponds and "trick-or-treating". The P.A.C. sponsored many enrichment programs during the year. The Bennington Puppets and the Uncommon Theatre's, *Peter Rabbit*, were childrens' favorites.

An active and meaningful parent group was an important ingredient of our school year. Our Parent Advisory Council, Parents Assisting Learners, School Advisory Committee, et al., became an integral part of the Fisher School. Close to one hundred parents were seen weekly in our building, serving as aides in our computer lab, classrooms, media center, music room, gym etc. Parents contributed as we planned our Open House (over 1500 people attended), Sunday's Carnival, The Craft Fair, The Cultural Arts, Fisher Forecast, Walpole's Pride, Staff Appreciation Tea, etc., to mention but a few.

Because we believe that all learning doesn't necessarily occur within the walls of a school house, our children engaged in a galaxy of new experiences. Some of the favorites were: a walk to the Norfolk Agricultural High School and tour, the General Motors Assembly Plant in

Framingham, live theatre in Providence, Docent's visit to the Museum of Fine Arts, New England Aquarium and others.

Our involvement with our Senior High School has been very enriching. The Child Development Class and Journalism Class visits were all enjoyed. Having babysitting services available during our Parent Conferences thanks to our junior and senior high school students was very much appreciated. Other special projects included use of calculators by grade one children, students and teachers doing an archeological "dig" behind the school, our visit with T.E.C. Challenge to Wellesley, Authors' Tea, Love Your Lunch, Jelly Bean Contest, etc.

A tree, with accompanying ceremony, was planted to act as a focal point for a special garden dedicated to the memory of our deceased Principal, Mr. Richard Eldridge. The children, as well as Cub Scouts/Brownies, devoted much time in beautification projects. Fisher School now has, along with a new treatment of our court yard, a burst of color on a seasonal basis.

OLD POST ROAD SCHOOL — 1987

At Old Post Road School, the year 1987 brought several significant changes. Lilly Levitt and the Pre-School Class transferred from Fisher School, Lorraine Schilling, Reading Specialist, returned from a leave of absence, and Jeanne Thomas assumed the position of secretary, replacing Janice Stokinger who retired.

Two teachers received the honor of a Horace Mann Grant: Ginny Gay, P.E. Teacher, for special gym equipment (K-3), and Paula Garrigus, Kindergarten Teacher, for developing "Sounds of the Week," an extensive kit on beginning consonant sounds.

Special events and programs during the year included: the Docent Art Program for Grade 3, a Student Snow Sculpture Contest, "What's It Like" series on the handicapped, "Wizard of Oz" produced by Grade 2, Weekly Reader Balloon Launch, Walpole's Pride Night, PAC Dance, "World of Snakes" Program, The Nightingale (drama program), "Annie", play by Bird Middle students and staged at Old Post Road School, Indian Folklore Program, Luncheon for Parent Volunteers, Grandparents Day, Staff Appreciation Day by PAC, Field Day, Constitution Bicentennial Celebration, Math Immersion Day, After-School Art Group, and PAC Annual Bazaar.

Educational Field Trips included: Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Boston "Make Way for Ducklings" Program, Theatreworks in Providence, Rhode Island, and Roger Williams Park Zoo in Providence, Rhode Island.

The response of parent volunteers during the year was most gratifying. They devoted their time and were instrumental in the success of activities such as the Docent Art Program, "What's It Like" Program, Computer Lab, Staff Appreciation, Open House, Bazaar, Book Fair and the Media Center work.

AGE	3	4	5	Tot.	Grand Tot.
	M	7	6	13	23
Pre-K	F	5	5	10	

WALPOLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Age Grade Table October 1, 1987

SCHOOL: SYSTEM

GRADE	AGE 4	AGE 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Over 20	GRADE TOTALS	GRAND TOTALS
Male	8	96	7	3															114	248
Female	20	101	11	2															134	
Kind.																				
1		7	60	46															113	210
2		10	60	25	2														97	
3		5	92	17															114	234
4		17	92	11															120	
5		9	82	16	1														108	225
6		20	93	4															117	
7		10	72	17															99	204
8		19	79	7															105	
9		5	82	19															106	205
10		16	72	11															99	
11		10	76	10															96	193
12		11	82	4															97	
13		18	81	10															109	190
14		16	61	4															81	
15		6	91	22	1														120	210
16		16	64	10															90	
17			5	67	9	1													82	178
18			11	79	6														96	
19			9	69	13														91	184
20			15	73	5														93	
21			15	84	14														113	254
22			21	112	7	1													141	
23			19	73	12														104	245
Post Grads			32	103	5	1													141	
Spec. Class	Age																			
Age	7	14	103	72	150	109	93	110	113	97	106	98	94	117	87	12			1382	
Totals	5	25	111	88	139	125	99	90	109	81	79	104	100	149	110	6	1		1421	
GRAND TOTALS	12	39	214	160	289	234	192	200	222	178	185	202	194	266	197	18	1			2803

FALES, LEACH and ROGERS SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

The 1987 Fales, Leach and Rogers Scholarships were awarded Monday evening, December 21, 1987, to thirty-four Walpole High School graduates currently attending institutions of higher education. These awards totaled \$31,581.

Fales Award To:

Diane Brissette, attending
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
David Calusdian, attending
Emerson College
Cara-Kristen Cantrell, attending
Ohio Wesleyan College
Jolyn Cappelletti, attending
Boston College
Lisa Carchedi, attending
Bentley College
Harland Cook, Jr., attending
University of Rhode Island
Larua Foley, attending
Simmons College
Carl Friedholm, attending
Bryant College
Kristin Friedholm, attending
Columbia University
Paul Frost, attending
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
Richard Jordan, attending
Northeastern University
Janet Keefe, attending
University of Vermont
Stephen MacKay, attending
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
Dennis Meehan, attending
Dartmouth College
David Quigley, attending
University of Vermont
James Ryan, attending
McGill University
Jennifer Sabatini, attending
Tufts University
Adam Sandahl, attending
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
Faith Sandahl, attending
Northeastern University
Nicole Tardie, attending
Elms College
Deborah Wheeler, attending
University of New Hampshire

from the income of the Fales Scholarship Fund established in 1931, the Leach Scholarship Fund established in 1960 and the Rogers Scholarship Fund established in 1982.

Rogers Scholarships To:

Andrew Breton, attending
University of Dallas
Jennifer Larson, attending
Boston College
Scott Plummer, attending
Georgetown University

Leach Scholarships To:

Nancy Agabian, attending
Wellesley College
Nancy Cibotti, attending
Harvard University
Laura Connelly, attending
University of Lowell
Kathryn Dumphy, attending
University of New Hampshire
Sheila Hollowell, attending
Wellesley College
Stephen Manzelli, attending
University of Mass., Amherst
Susan Neuber, attending
McGill University
Maureen O'Gorman, attending
University of Lowell
Alice Paquette, attending
Mass. Institute of Technology
Lisa Parente, attending
Beaver College
Daniel Plummer, attending
Brown University
Paul Rooney, attending
Harvard University

LIST OF GRADUATES

1987

Patricia Ann Abdou	Jeffry Alan Cox	Amy M. Howe	Jeffrey Stephen Mann
Edward L. Abely	Michelle Ann Curran	Christopher J. E. Hoyle	Joanna Lee Mann
Scott William Alexander	*Theresa Ann Curran	Holly Hoyt	*Mark Joseph Manning
* Kristen Lynn Amman	Daniel R. D'Attilio	Suzy Diane Huff	Michael J. Marchionda
Holly Marie Ash	Kathleen H. Daley	Kelley Ann Hughes	*edward T. Marschke
Edward L. Avery	Paul Daniel Daley	Paula Jean Huntress	Kevin P. Martorano
* Pamela Ann Baker	Terry Yvette Davis	R. Andrew Hupprich	Erin Anne McCarthy
Robert E. Baker	Mark Anthony DeFlaminio	James H. Hutchins	* Paula J. McColgan
David J. Black	Timothy Edward Delaney, Jr.	Alexander Vincent Imbergamo	* Gerard C. McElhinney, Jr.
Donna F. Bollino	Brian Keith Delano	William E. Innocent	Allison Alexandria McKenna
Sherif S. Boulos	Patricia Lee Dellapi	Pamela Joyce Irving	Brian M. McLean
Jodi A. Boyce	Joseph Demarco	Pamela M. Jennings	Michele Lee McLean
* Cynthia J. Bradley	Tammy Elizabeth Dmytryck	* heather Ann Johnson	Thomas P. McMahon
Kenneth P. Brady	Brian Seagrave Doe	Brooke Jones	* Karen Marie Medailleu
Kevin P. Brady	Paul Michael Doherty	John A. Jordan	Scott A. Melanson
Kevin M. Brock	Linda Dooney	Michael J. Kearns	Kathleen E. melchiorre
richard D. Brooks	* Samantha Ann Drivas	Gail M. Kelley	Sandra E. Meomartino
David G. Brown	Colleen E. Dunne	Tracey A. Kelley	* Caroline Merrick
* Patricia Ann Burke	Michael J. Eckhardt	* Mary Teresa Kelly	Nicholas J. Metcalf
Steven Burke	Elizabeth K. Eddleman	Peter w. Kennedy	Paul S. Molloy
* Bonnie Ann Burns	Pamela A. Edgerly	Carolyne M. Kennes	Renee M. Montague
* Jennifer Elizabeth Butler	David E. Emswiler	Kerri L. Kief	Christopher M. Moore
Susan Ann Butters	Janet L. Fahey	Paul A. Kinch	Karen A. Morris
* Donna J. Button	Joanne Ellen Fettig	Anthony Kirousis	Jennifer Morse
Mary G. Byrne	Laurie S. Fitzgibbons	Kara A. Kivi	Robert Paul Mucciaccio, Jr.
Sandra Elaine Cahill	Paul Carr Flannery	Kara Louise Kivi	Mary Ann Mulkern
Victoria Cameron	Michael Francis Flynn	Scott Bradbury Koffinke	Steven L. Munafò
Heather G. Campbell	Richard Gabriel Fuentes	Sean R. Krusz	* David A. Murdock
Cara-Kristen D. Cantrell	James Ralph Gable, Jr.	Shawn P. Kunelius	Jennifer Caroline Nicholas
* Mark Capparella	Edward Thomas Gardner, Jr.	Diane E. LaCivita	John Chesley Nicholas III
* Jolyn Katherine Cappelletti	Anthony R. Gatturna	Jennifer M. LaFleur	Shawn P. Nicholson
Patrick S. Carty	Christine M. Gemelli	Michelle Lynn Lattanzio	Mary C. O'Brien
Kenneth J. Casey	Kristine A. Getman	Roy Michael Lee	Kelley M. O'Gorman
Kerry Jennifer Casey	Paul Michael Giandomenico	William M. Lennon	Maureen Ann O'Keefe
John Cassidy	Gary d. Giffen	David Letscher	Dale Scott Olmsted
Christopher K. Cave	Dawn Marie Gillis	Eric J. Lightbody	Timothy B. O'Neil
Phil Cercone	Joseph H. Gillis	Kelly Ann Loring	Carolyn Louise Palermino
Suzanne Chagnot	Charles J. Golden	Loren Marie Lougee	Mark David Paley
Amy Chase	Patricia Ann Gookin	Adam Edward Luippold	Aldred Paquette
Steven Cherella	Kimberly A. Griffith	Mark E. Lynch	* Lori K. Paradine
Chuck Chiaramonte	Sharon A. Griglak	Pauline Marie Lynch	Paul Edward Parlon, jr.
Brian W. Christy	Randy Hamilton	Michael Richard MacAleese	Kerri Ann Patnode
Kimberly A. Clarkson	John J. Hampe	* Sue Ann MacBride	Joan F. A. Penza
John Edward Coffey	Robert L. Hanifin	Catherine MacDonald	Scott D. Peppi
Ann Marie Colace	Kathleen R. Hardigan	Douglas William MacDonald	Joseph Pepin
Cara Coleman	* Michael J. Harney	Peter MacKay	Cheryl A. Petrino
John F. Connell	Charles T. Hashey	* Christine Macone	Eric C. Poitras
Nancy Anne Connelly	Jennifer A. Healy	Elena MacPhee	Deborah A. Power
Maureen Elizabeth Connolly	Laura Hofstaetter	Michelle Lara MacWilliam	John C. REardon
Marty S. Conroy	Keith Joseph Hogan	Stacey Lynnette Maddox	Matthew M. Rodgers
Terry J. Conroy	Martin T. Hogan	* Michael JOseph Mahoney	John F. Rosenthal
Paul M. Consentino	* Diane C. Holland	* Sheila Beatrice Malloy II	Michael J. Rowe
Jennifer Ann Cook			Robert A. Rowe
Brian John Cotter			
Suzanne Michelle Couture			

Robert F. Rowean
 Dawna Marie Ryan
 Shawn P. Ryan

 *Jennifer M. Sabatini
 *Scott Christopher Sanborn
 Dyan H. Sandahl
 Kristin A. Sanseverino
 Linda Therese Sardella
 Anthony Joseph Scavuzzo
 Steven Kurtis Schneider
 Matthijs Schoots
 William C. Scott, Jr.
 Peter J. Servais
 Lynn M. Shamon
 Darah Elizabeth Sharigian

*Scott Robert Silvi
 *Eric James Skogseth
 Laramie R. Smith
 Paul Charles Smith
 Walter Scott Smith
 David Peter Smolinsky
 Stacey Ann Sotir
 Nancy Ann Spillane
 Thomas Michael Stewart
 Jesse Lee Stots, Jr.
 *John Frans Stuhlfire
 Daniel Joseph Sullivan
 William A. Sullivan
 Linda Jean Taglione
 Maureen Randall Tarbell
 Nicole Annette Tardie

Kathi J. Thomas
 Suzanne Todd
 Mark Tomasello
 Gregory L. Tracy
 Kyle B. tracy
 Robert F. Travers, jr.
 Dacia L. Trethewey
 Scott G. Trethewey
 Melissa Ann Twiss
 Stephen Case Tyner

***Member of the National Honor Society**

WALPOLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS' PERSONNEL

WALPOLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Susan Odstrchel, Chairperson
 Edward A. Bendinelli
 Thomas M. Cibotti
 Garrett H. Dalton, Jr.
 Gene Greene
 Elizabeth A. Lee
 Eugene A. Reilly

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT:

Donald Burgess, Superintendent of Schools
 J. Chauncey Smith, Assistant to the Superintendent
 Daniel R. Feeney, Educational Specialist for Project/
 Budget Control
 Elizabeth Fish, Educational Specialist for Pupil Services
 Jane Kline, Educational Specialist for Instructional
 Services

BIRD SCHOOL	Position	Year Appointed
Robert Cento	Principal	1958
Suzanne Gillam	Vice Principal	1967
Gerald Anzalone	Industrial Arts	1970
Marilyn Boulais	Grade 5	1961
Joan Burke	Grade 7	1973
Alan Christie	Grade 5	1968
Linda Colvin	Computers	1972
Mary Costello	Grade 5	1965
Fred Davino	Grade 7	1966
Harry Davis	Music	1961
Sandra Esmond	Guidance	1978
Theresa Ferreira	Media Specialist	1971
Celeste Fitzhenry	Reading Specialist	1985
Mary Ann Fovel	Music	1985
Judith Gale	Grade 8	1972
Mary Greeley	Grade 8	1973
Marie Huyler	Reading Specialist	1986
William Innocent	Physical Education	1966

Joseph Kelleher	Grade 6	1963
Patricia Kenny	Home Economics	1987
Margaret Kochanek	RReading Specialist	1972
Thomas Loftus	Guidance	1974
Jane McMackin	Gifted & Talented	1983
William Meadows	Grade 6	1970
Priscilla Morin	French	1982
Robert Mroczka	Grade 6	1971
Karen Nolte	Mod. Special Needs	1985
Janet O'Connell	Grade 7	1961
Marion O'Neil	Art	1954
Deborah Reed	Grade 8	1976
Richard Reynolds	Music	1986
Patricia Roche	Mod. Special Needs	1979
Judith Rummell	Grade 7	1969
Dorothy Saulnier	Grade 4	1950
Betty Schlenker	Grade 4	1975
Katherine Sipala	Grade 8	1975
Robert Taylor	Grade 3	1976
Sandra Toepper	Reading	1987
Lisette Walter	Physical Education	1962
Laura Warcup	Grade 7	1968
Nancy Waterhouse	Music	1975
Jane Yavarow	Grade 6	1975
Patricia Yokes	Home Economics	1979
Andrew Zitoli	Grade 4	1987

FISHER SCHOOL:

Harold LeBlanc	Principal	1956
Susan Evans	Asst. Principal	1975
Andrea Ades	Grade 1	1984
Delores Ahmann	Speech	1974
Jean Barbarick	Grade 2	1956
Suzanne Barrett	Grade 3	1987
Nancy Bloomfield	Grade 2	1963
Wendy Campbell	Grade 1	1985
George Collins	Music	1962

Jean Croll	Occupational Therapist	1986	Thomas Monaghan	Grade 6	1971
Agens Daughnais	Grade 1	1968	Anne Owings	Grade 6	1967
Judith Donovan	Grade 3	1975	Michael Power	Grade 5	1971
Barbara Dorenzo	Kindergarten	1973	Margaret Randall	Guidance	1968
Mary Fitzgerald	Reading	1986	Grace Rooney	Mod. Special Needs	1980
Lisa Grant	Grade 3	1985	Christine Ryan	Mod. Special Needs	1987
Jane Hawes	Media Specialist	1986	Carol Sacerdote	Grade 8	1975
Philippa Hindman	Mod. Special Needs	1985	Deanna Silvi	Grade 5	1978
Kathleen Lawler	Mod. Special Needs	1968	Paul Sowden	Grade 6	1972
Alfred Lazzeri	Art	1953	Alice Swezy	Physical Education	1973
Donna Levine	Kindergarten	1976	Sally Watters	Grade 8	1970
Marjorie Lovering-Lynch	Grade 3	1971	Janet Wellock	Mod. Special Needs	1987
Kathleen MacIvor	Grade 2	1975	Ruth White	Grade 4	1971
Elizabeth Marshak	Speech	1983			
Elizabeth Matzner	Mod. Special Needs	1975			
Phyllis McAveeney	Grade 2	1968	Harold Varney	Principal	1955
Susan McCalla	Grade 2	1969	Birgit Arons	Grade 1	1974
Kim Millar	Grade 1	1986	Dana Billingham	Grade 2	1986
Jennifer Morrison	Grade 2	1986	Melinda Cox	Grade 1	1986
Mary O'Neil	Grade 2	1986	Patricia Davey	Kindergarten	1976
Carol Owaroff	Speech	1985	Amy Dixon	Mod. Special Needs	1986
Leslie Payne	Grade 1	1972	Bette Feingold	Mod. Special Needs	1968
Christine Peters	Kindergarten	1984	Paula Garrigus	Kindergarten	1985
Mary Rockwood	REading	1970	Virginia Gay	Physical Education	1965
Cynthia Shea	Grade 3	1987	Ellen Goetz	Art	1986
Mary Sheridan	REading/Chapter I	1967	Kathleen Hildebrandt	Grade 3	1970
Marlene Sheilds	Kindergarten	1968	Mary Kannally	Grade 3	1965
Marcia Sloane	Guidance	1986	Maureen Kelly	Grade 2	1973
Curtis Smith	Physical Education	1975	Harriet Kiesling	Grade 2	1976
Phyllis Stetson	Kindergarten	1974	Frederick Laire	Guidance	1976
Alison Stoddard	Kindergarten	1987	Eleanor Muldoon	Grade 3	1965
Caroline Taber	GRade 3	1962	Jennella Porter	Grade 1	1975
Dorothea Uniacke	Grade 1	1976	Lorraine Schilling	Reading	1971
Lisa Young	Grade 2	1987	Roberta Seiler	Speech	1976
			Ruth-Ellen Tominey	Media Specialist	1986

JOHNSON MIDDLE SCHOOL:

Richard Sullivan	Principal	1953
Wayne Kivi	Asst. Principal	1972
Linda Abbety	Music	1978
Josephine Abernethy	Grade 4	1969
Joanne Aledda	Art	1985
Patricia Burke	Home Economics	1979
Laura Cannon	Grade 5	1969
Judith Cohen	Grade 5	1974
Harland Cook	Guidance	1969
Nancy Cotter	Grade 8	1970
Cathi Dilulio	Spanish	1986
John Dube	Grade 8	1987
Rebecca Foley	Reading	1986
James Gable	Industrial Arts	1970
Barry Greener	Grade 8	1972
Cille Griffith	Grade 4	1982
Joanne Handy	French	1986
Joan Hawley	Reading	1977
Jane Jackson	Grade 7	1968
Phyllis Kaufman	Grade 6	1958
June Kelley	Grade 4	1987
Nancy Lawrence	Grade 7/8	1971
Barry MacNutt	Grade 7/8	1973
Barbara Madden	Language Arts	1986
Mary Maker	Media Specialist	1967
Mary Manning	Mod. Special Needs	1987

OLD POST ROAD SCHOOL:

Harold Varney	Principal	1955
Birgit Arons	Grade 1	1974
Dana Billingham	Grade 2	1986
Melinda Cox	Grade 1	1986
Patricia Davey	Kindergarten	1976
Amy Dixon	Mod. Special Needs	1986
Bette Feingold	Mod. Special Needs	1968
Paula Garrigus	Kindergarten	1985
Virginia Gay	Physical Education	1965
Ellen Goetz	Art	1986
Kathleen Hildebrandt	Grade 3	1970
Mary Kannally	Grade 3	1965
Maureen Kelly	Grade 2	1973
Harriet Kiesling	Grade 2	1976
Frederick Laire	Guidance	1976
Eleanor Muldoon	Grade 3	1965
Jennella Porter	Grade 1	1975
Lorraine Schilling	Reading	1971
Roberta Seiler	Speech	1976
Ruth-Ellen Tominey	Media Specialist	1986

WALPOLE HIGH SCHOOL:

Lester Burch	Principal	1979
Richard Cantrell	Asst. Principal	1968
Susan Brainard	Asst. Principal	1967
Thomas Banit	Language Arts	1974
Diane Barr	Home Economics	1984
Thomas Brown	Science	1962
James Burke	Physical Education	1957
Burton Cady	Mathematics	1972
Penelope Calf	Latin/Spanish	1969
James Capone	Spanish	1970
Charles Cinto	Science	1960
Charlotte Cole	French	1965
Timothy Collins	Athletic Director	1970
Anne Coombs	French	1987
Robert Coviello	Social Studies	1970
Elizabeth Delaney	Mod. Special Needs	1963
Gregory DeMeo	Industrial Arts	1983
Lucile Drane	Mathematics	1972
Louis Droste	Science	1967
James Erker	Social Studies	1971
Kevin Farrell	Language Arts	1970
Elaine Fink-McAlice	Physical Education	1981
Chris Geoghegan	Social Studies	1970
Diana Hampe	Art	1987
Charles Hardy	Social Studies/Lang. A.	1970

WALPOLE HIGH SCHOOL (continued):					
Timothy Hogan	TV Studio	1986	Elizabeth Salenik	Science	1974
Frost Hubbard	Language Arts	1972	Richard Schnorbus	Language Arts	1964
Diane Hudson	Language Arts	1983	Marilyn Stone	Mod. Special Needs	1973
Arthur Hull	Language Arts	1963	Joseph Sullivan	Science	1961
Patricia Jackson	Mathematics	1981	Terri Thornton	Physical Education	1975
Thomas Joy	Guidance	1970	William Tompkins	Physical Education	1973
Michael Kelly	Guidance	1971	Robert Toran	Science	1973
Maureen Kunz	Language Arts	1983	Peter Turco	Language Arts	1975
John Lee	Physical Education	1968	Edward Turley	Guidance	1966
Eleanor Lind	Mathematics	1963	George Watson	Spanish	1973
James Lind	Mod. Special Needs	1963	William Weikel	Mathematics	1966
Gaston Malloy	Music	1976	Paul Wendler	Social Studies	1955
Carolyn Manson	Business	1968	Gloria White	Home Economics	1962
Lisa Mara	Mathematics	1981	Amy Jane Winchell	Media Specialist	1970
Elaine McLaughlin	Guidance	1986	Nurses:		
Kathleen Minnucci	Mathematics	1986	Eleanor BArrett	Old Post & Bird	1969
Thomas Morris	Social Studies	1971	Barbara Shea	Walpole High	1972
Armand Munoz-Bennett	Metco Coor.	1976	Elizabeth Tomm	Fisher & Johnson	1982
John Neubauer	Industrial Arts	1976	Systemwide:		
Patricia Nolan	Business	1982	Debby Elk	Speech/Lang. Therapist	1987
Kevin O'Brien	Pascal	1987	Michael Falker	String Instruments	1978
Edwin Page	Inudstrial Arts	1961	Robert Feinburg	Social Worker	1978
Carol Peck	Mod. Special Needs	1985	Francis Foley	Data Processing	1961
Pauline Powers	Science	1971	Mary Grinavic	Pre-School	1986
David Pruitt	Business	1969	Lilly Levitt	Pre-School	1987
James Quinn	Mathematics	1958	Catherine Connor-Moen	Music	1979
Carol Raynor	Spanish	1987	Jacqueline Morgan	Food Service Director	1985
Susan Robinson	Math/Science	1984			

STATISTICS FOR THE CLASS OF 1987

Walpole High School will graduate 267 students in June of 1987. Considering the total class of 267 students, 209 have made application through the guidance office for further study. The breakdown and a comparison with the classes of the five previous years is as follows:

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Four Year Private Colleges	33.7%	38.31%	38.3%	37.5%	38.6%	38.2%
Four Year State Colleges	20.9%	27.4%	25.6%	23.8%	24.8%	19.7%
Two Year Private Schools	10.2%	6.4%	10.2%	7.2%	11.4%	10.8%
Two Year State Schools	4.9%	5.4%	6.0%	5.4%	9.8%	8.1%
One Year Programs	5.6%	4.1%	1.8%	7.2%	2.0%	3.9%
Nursing School	.3%	.4%	1.1%	—	—	.4%
Preparatory Schools	1.3%	1.36%	.3%	—	—	—

This is a total of 81.1% of this year's students. For these students and for past graduates, the Guidance Department processed 1348 applications.

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Full Time Employment	16.7%	10.9%	12.8%	15.3%	11.0%	14.3%
Armed Services	3%	2.7%	1.5%	1.1%	1.6%	4.2%
Undecided	3.6%	3.05%	2.0%	2.3%	.4%	—
Homemaking	.3%	—	—	—	—	—
Travel	—	—	—	—	.4%	.4%
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—
						18.9%

The following is a list of schools from which our students have received acceptances. The number in parenthesis represents the number of students accepted at that school. It does not mean students matriculated to that school.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PARIS	JACKSONVILLE
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE (2)	JOHNSON & WALES (3)
AQUINAS JR. COLLEGE (3)	JOHNSON STATE
ARIZONA STATE	KEENE STATE (3)
ART INSTITUTE OF BOSTON (3)	LAKE FOREST
ASSOCIATED SCHOOLS, INC.	LASELL JUNIOR COLLEGE (2)
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE (2)	LEHIGH UNIVERSITY (2)
BABSON COLLEGE (3)	JAMES MADISON COLLEGE
BAY STATE JR. COLLEGE	MARIST COLLEGE
BECKER JUNIOR COLLEGE (8)	MASS BAY COMMUNITY COLLEGE (16)
BELGIT COLLEGE	MASSASOIT COMMUNITY COLLEGE (11)
BENEDICTINE COLLEGE	MAUI COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BENTLEY COLLEGE (4)	MIDDLESEX COLLEGE (2)
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	MERRIMACK COLLEGE (2)
BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE	MICHIGAN STATE
BOSTON COLLEGE (9)	MITCHELL COLLEGE
BOSTON UNIVERSITY (10)	MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE (9)	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE (3)
BROWN UNIVERSITY	MOUNT IDA JR. COLLEGE (4)
BRYANT COLLEGE (5)	NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE (2)
BURDETT	NE INST. TECHNOLOGY (3)
CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE (2)	NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE (3)
CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIVERSITY (2)	NH VOC. TECH COLLEGE
CHAMBERLAIN	NICHOLS COLLEGE
CHAMBERLAYNE JUNIOR COLLEGE (4)	NORTH ADAMS (11)
CLARK UNIVERSITY	NORTHEASTERN (22)
CLARKSON UNIVERSITY	NOTRE DAME COLLEGE
CLEMSON UNIVERSITY (2)	NORWICH UNIVERSITY (2)
COLBY COLLEGE	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (2)	H.O. PEABODY (5)
CURRY COLLEGE (5)	PLYMOUTH STATE (3)
DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (5)
DEAN JUNIOR COLLEGE (9)	QUINCY JR. COLLEGE (4)
DeVRY INSTITUTE	REGIS COLLEGE
DICKINSON COLLEGE	RENSSELAER POLY TECH (5)
ELMS COLLEGE (2)	RHODE ISLAND TECH
EMERSON COLLEGE	ROCHESTER INST. TECH
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE (7)
FASHION INSTITUTE OF TECH.	RUTGERS
FISHER JUNIOR COLLEGE (2)	ST. ANSELM (4)
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE (13)	ST. ELIZABETH'S
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE (14)	SALEM COLLEGE
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	SALEM STATE COLLEGE (8)
FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE (6)	SALVE REGINA (3)
GEORGIA TECH.	SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE (2)
HALL INSTITUTE	SAVANNAH SCHOOL of DESIGN
HALLMARK INST. OF PHOTOGRAPHY	SMITH COLLEGE
HARTWICK COLLEGE	SMU (10)
HAWTHORNE COLLEGE	S. MAINE VOC. TECH INST.
HOLY CROSS (2)	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE (3)
HUSSON COLLEGE	STONEHILL COLLEGE (5)

S.U.N.Y.
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY (5)
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY (3)
THOMAS COLLEGE
TRINITY COLLEGE (2)
TUFTS UNIVERSITY (8)
TULANE UNIVERSITY
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE
UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT (3)
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT (9)
UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
UNIVERSITY OF LOWELL (21)
UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO (4)
UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, FARMINGTON
UNIV. OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST (39)
UNIV. OF MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON (5)
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI (2)
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ENGLAND (3)
UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAVEN (2)
UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE (11)

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURG
UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND (9)
UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND
UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT (6)
WELLS COLLEGE
WELELSLEY COLLEGE (2)
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE TECH. (10)
WEST VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE
WESTBROOK (2)
WESTERN MARYLAND
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE (16)
WHEATON (2)
WHEELOCK
WOOSTER COLLEGE
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC (4)
WORCESTER STATE (3)



Walpole R.R. — "On a quiet summer morning." .by Mr. & Mrs. Scott Savage

TRI-COUNTY REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

In July 1987, the School Committee reorganized and the elected officers are: Robert Rappa (Franklin) Chairman, Arthur Green (Sherborn) Vice-Chairman, and Melvin Long (Norfolk) Secretary. Charles Mucciarone (Franklin) was appointed Chairman of the Budget Sub-Committee and Albert Chouinard (Medfield) will continue to lead the Collective Bargaining Sub-Committee.

The School Committee conducts its regularly scheduled meetings on the first and third Wednesday of each month at 8:00 P.M. in the Committee Meeting Room at the school. From the beginning of November until the end of February, the Committee meets on the second and fourth Wednesday specifically for the purpose of budget development. Sub-committee meetings are scheduled as needed.

Graduation

On May 31, 180 students were graduated in an impressive afternoon ceremony. Chairman John Hanley delivered the Address of Welcome to more than one thousand guests. Music was provided by the Franklin High School Band conducted by Band Director, Eric Rosen.

Timothy Rioux, Director of Pupil Services, presented scholarships and awards in the total amount of \$25,000 to deserving seniors. Four students received Commonwealth Scholarships for outstanding achievement, including Phillip Gerrish of Walpole.

Other Walpole residents who were the recipients of Awards and Scholarships were Anne Brown, James Gerrish, and Rachael McNamara.

The Epiphany Parish of Walpole and the Walpole Reliance Lodge No. 137 contributed substantially to the Scholarships and Awards Program.

Guidance

In September, 180 ninth grade students were enrolled at Tri-County. Of that number twenty were Walpole residents. At this time there are ninety-six Walpole pupils in attendance at Tri-County which is 13.46% of the school's total enrollment.

The position of Director of Pupil Services, which had been filled by Timothy Rioux since the opening of Tri-County, was eliminated at Tri-County in an administrative reorganization this year. Mr. Rioux's many contributions to the guidance program at Tri-County will be greatly missed.

Throughout the course of the past year the guidance department administered the preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, the SRA Achievement Tests, the Mass. Basic Skills Tests, and the Massachusetts Curriculum Assessments.

The immediate follow-up of June graduates indicated that 70 to 75% of them entered the workforce, 15% went on to further education, and 5% entered the military.

The Co-op Program

The C-operative Education Program, that allows deserving and capable seniors to work in their field of study on alternate weeks, continues to be a valuable service to students and employers. The past year our Co-op, under the direction of Randy Sloane, placed sixty-three students in real world jobs. The reputation that our students and Mr. Sloane have established over the years is evident when one considers that there were 298 legitimate requests from area employers for one or more Co-op students.

Academic Programs

The Academic Programs at Tri-County were once again placed under the leadership of one administrator — the Principal, after a five-year span of varied administrative coordination. This central leadership has resulted in a coordinated curricular format for all academic disciplines. Additionally, this year has witnessed the revision and further development of Tri-County's 9-12 English curriculum with much emphasis placed upon thinking skills. The Science Department has embarked upon the research necessary to implement a Principles of Technology Program for appropriate trade students, while the Business and Math Departments embarked on new and appropriate programs designed to meet the individual career needs of Tri-County students. The Social Studies Department, having recognized the need for greater Geography skills have

developed and implemented a comprehensive 9-12 program which brings students from the level of map skills to the sophisticated level of geo-political skills so necessary in today's complex, interactive world.

Tri-County will continue to provide relevant, challenging Academic Programs which meet the needs of Tri-County's work bound and college bound students.

Technical Programs

Drafting, Electronics and Graphic Arts Departments have continued to expand their program offerings utilizing sophisticated software programs. As in the past, this provides the students with the skills to enter the competitive job market more prepared than their counterparts.

The curricula in these trade areas rely heavily upon a sound mathematics base which serves the students well when pursuing their post-secondary education.

Service Occupations

Students in the Distributive Education Program have expanded their word processing skills by mastering computerized accounting, data based management, spread sheets and personal filing systems on the IBM PC's. An introduction to Lotus 1-2-3 has been incorporated into the program this year also.

Through an Equal Education Opportunity Grant, the students in Culinary Arts are learning the specialized skill of garde manager. Mr. Thomas Solury, a graduate of Johnson & Wales has taught the students how to magically transform a butternut squash into a decorative vase and fill it with vegetable flower bouquets.

Letterheads, brochures and logos continue to be designed by students in Commercial Arts for non-profit organizations such as the newly formed Franklin Garden Club.

The Cosmetology Department has re-done the waiting area of the salon so that it more closely resembles those in business. The students have also had demonstrations and introductory courses in "silk-wrapping" manicures.

As in the past, the Child Care Program continues to attract large numbers of toddlers and pre-schoolers, necessitating a waiting list for several families.

The students and staff in the service occupations at Tri-County wish to thank the members of this community for their continued support.

Vocational Programs

Wherever possible the vocational programs have made every effort to simulate real work experiences by providing service to district town agencies, civic organizations, and residents. The Auto Repair and Auto Body Departments are fully scheduled for customer work at all times. Similarly all other departments in the machine and construction trades do accept work from district residents if such work coincides with the instructional curriculum.

Students have accomplished extensive work toward the complete restoration of the Oak Grove Farm House in the Town of Millis. The house has been registered and certified as a historical site.

Work is just getting underway in Medway as our construction trades students will double the size and completely renovate Fire Station II. The work scheduled includes new heating system, new electrical service, kitchen, showers, and the installation of new overhead doors.

Earlier in the year our Auto Body Department converted a Coca-Cola delivery truck to a hazardous material response vehicle. The project was coordinated by Franklin's Chief Molloy and the vehicle was turned over to the Norfolk County Fire Chief's Association.

Evening School

Approximately 400 adults are enrolled in our Evening School in a wide variety of vocational programs. Esthetics (skin care) is a new offering this year and complements our Cosmetology Program. Other new offerings are Financial Management and the mandatory code review course for licensed electricians.

Co-Directors Ken Halstead and Ken Dow are soliciting the recommendations of townspeople regarding new and needed educational programs for adults.

Athletic Department

The Tri-County Athletic Department is undergoing a new look, a positive attitude towards athletics, and hopefully more participation from the students. This year Tri-County has a new Athletic Director, Bill Doucette, who is design-

ing an athletic program for more student involvement not only in interscholastic sports but through an extensive intramural program as well.

Sports offered at the varsity and junior varsity levels are the following: Football, Girls Volleyball, Cross Country, Boys and Girls Basketball, Wrestling, Spring Track, Girls Softball, and Boys Baseball.

Intramurals being offered are: Basketball, Indoor Soccer, Floor Hockey, Volleyball, Badminton, Softball, and Touch Football.

This year's football team proved to be Tri-County's most competitive and exciting. Capping this year's impressive season was the awarding to Mario Collace of Franklin Middlesex News' "Outstanding Player of the Week" trophy. Additionally Mario was named to the Mayflower League All-Star Team as a center.

The Girls Volleyball team continued their winning ways and for the first time competed in the state play-off competition. Co-captains Nisa Erickson and Cam McLaughlin were named to the Mayflower League Volleyball All-Star Team for the consecutive year.

The Boys Basketball team has begun its season and looks to be competitive this year with many returning veterans.

The Girls Basketball team is undefeated at the time of this writing and it too should prove competitive with a returning veteran starting lineup.

Wrestling has been given a rebirth this year. Competition will be limited to the junior varsity level during this first year of the program.

The Spring Sports of Track, Baseball and Softball should also prove to be very competitive within the Mayflower League with experienced players returning in Softball and Baseball.

It is the goal of the Tri-County Athletic Program to foster and increase the enthusiasm, participation, and enjoyment of the students as they grow through their involvement with athletics.

Summary

As we move into 1988 and continue to provide the best in educational needs to our students, we thank the district residents for their support and cooperation. We intend to maintain in the future the high educational standards that have earned us that support in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Rappa, Chairman
Sidney F. Hatch, Walpole
Louis E. Hoegler, Walpole

PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Nancy G. Chagnot, Chairperson	1990
Linda J. Gilmore, Secretary	1989
John S. O'Donnell	1990
Eleanor M. Harding	1988
Robert S. MacDonald	1989
Gwen S. Marshall	1988

STAFF

Director, Jerry Romelczyk
Administrative Assistant, Dorothy Wronski
Technical Services Librarian, Miahel Woofsey
Children's Librarian, Ruth Mahan
Assistant Children's Librarian, Leslie Loomis
Part-Time Library Clerks:
Barbara Carlson, Loretta Eysie, Joyce Gardner, Elizabeth Masalsky, Daisy Pierce, Marjorie Pyne, Jane Russau, Grace Stornanti, Stella Walsh
Pages: Jennifer Dewey, Christine Esselman, Jill Fitzgerald, Scott Giordano, John Hogan, Daniel Hunt, Ruta Kalvaitis, Matthew Larson, Douglas MacBride, Cynthia Nelson, Gregory Tracy

In the course of a year over 140,000 people visit the library. They come to study, to borrow books, records or videos. They bring their children to story hours and craft times. They attend educational programs and come to view art displayed by local artists. They learn how to use computers. They keep up with current events by browsing through the wide selection of magazines and newspapers. For practically everyone, there is something of value in the library.

1987 Highlights

New Services –
Videos
Dow-Jones News Database
Literacy Referrals
Expanded Children's Services
Public Children's Room computer

Coming in 1988 –
Expanded Reference Services
CD Audio Disks
Talking Book Collection

Thanks to:

Volunteers: Mary Locke, Tom Doran,
Micky Tobin, Carol Kingsbury

Friends of the Walpole Public Library especially Debbie Rinaldi ad Gail Scavuzzo

Retired:

Norma Rudolph

and the many people who have helped make the library a vital and important community crossroads.

A special thanks to Gwen Marshall retiring trustee. She will be missed.

1987 STATISTICS

Circulation	Adult	Children's	Total
MAIN LIBRARY	74,484	61,389	135,873
Inter Library Loan	273		273
Museum Passes	795		795
TOTAL	75,552	61,389	136,941
BOOKS			
Total Jan. 1, 1987	71,542	20,994	92,536
Added 1987	3,187	849	4,036
Withdrawn 1987	5,352	218	5,570
TOTAL Jan. 1, 1988	69,377	21,625	91,002
CASSETTES – VIDEOS			
Total Jan. 1, 1987	2,266	348	2,614
Added 1987	236	36	272
Withdrawn 1987	543	15	558
TOTAL Jan. 1, 1988	1,959	369	2,328
BORROWERS			
Total Jan. 1, 1987	7,866	1,424	9,290
New Borrowers	891	271	1,162
Re-Registration	1,030	162	1,192
Non-Residents	345	23	368
Cards Expired	2,796	435	2,771
TOTAL Jan. 1, 1988	7,796	1,445	9,241

TOWN PLANNING

WALPOLE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board meets on the first and third Thursdays of the month, plus special meetings as required. Approximately thirty-six meetings were held this year, plus joint workshops with other Boards and Town Officials to discuss items of mutual concern.

The Board reviewed and acted on over 33 Form A plans and reviewed numerous study and preliminary plans. Over 43 Board of Appeal cases were reviewed and over 30 public hearings were held. Over 137 appointments were given for Planning Board business. Filing fees totaled \$15,900 in income for the Town.

During 1987, 13 Definitive plans were filed representing 139 lots. Four Preliminary plans which were filed in 1987 that could have an impact on 1988 are Brookview Estates, Bartlett Place, Land off Irving Drive and Land off of County Street. The Planning Board also endorsed a plan entitled Meadow Ridge Estates which consists of 96 house lots.

The Board continued to review and to recommend changes to the zoning By-Laws at Town

Meeting. These changes were reviewed and submitted to the Board by the Master Plan Implementation Committee, which reviews recommendations made by IEP Consulting Environmental Scientists. The Board also made numerous changes in the Rules and Regulations governing a subdivision of land.

In the May Elections Mr. James Dugdale and Ms. Carol Minkwitz were elected to the Board. Subsequently, an organizational meeting was held to elect the following officers of the Board, Mrs. Elizabeth Nashawaty, Chairperson, Mr. James Dugdale, Vice Chairman, Mr. Albert Miller, Clerk.

The other member of the Board are Mr. William Maloney, Jr. and Ms. Carol Minkwitz.

All meetings are open to the public, and the Board wishes to encourage townspeople to attend these meetings so as to gain a better understanding of this particular phase of Town government.

BOARD OF SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Sewer & Water Commissioners was established in 1973. This Commission consists of 5 members elected at large for staggered terms of 3 years.

In May, William Abbott was re-elected Chairman of the Board, and Edward Delaney was elected clerk. The remaining members of the Board, were Robert Barrett, Patrick Fasanello, and Edward Fosberg. In the May Town elections, Francis Farinacci was elected to the Board and replaced Edward Fosberg.

In 1987, Washington Well Number 6 continued to show low levels of volatile organic chemi-

cal contaminants. During the year, the Town has worked with the State DEQE to determine where the contaminants were coming from and who was responsible. This process involved the State ordering that various studies be done and reports being filed. It is expected that the clean up process should move forward in 1988.

For the first time in 5 years, the Town added a new well, Mine Brook Number 5, to the water system. This well is capable of producing over a half million gallons of water per day. 1987 also saw the start of construction of another well, Washington Well Number 5. When completed in 1988, Washington Well Number 5 will serve as a

full backup of the Town's largest producing well. The Town also acquired the land necessary to construct another well in the Mine Brook aquifer (at a site known as Mine Brook Number 4). In spite of the addition of a new well to the water system, the system was not able to meet the Town's water demand and the Board was forced to institute a limited outside watering ban during the summer.

1987 also saw the replacement of the water-main in the center of the Town, and the Town Meeting approving the replacement of water-mains in South Walpole, near Route 1, and around the center of Town.

During 1987, the Town was awarded a Chapter 557 to Grant to extend the sewer system into 3 areas of Town (the Sandra & Hale Road area, the Broad & Huntington Ave. area, and the Captiva Road area). The design work for these projects has been completed and construction is expected to start in 1988. In the fall of 1987, the Town Meeting voted to pursue a Chapter 557 Grant to extend sewer to the Eldor Drive area in South Walpole.

In the fall of 1987, a police investigation turned up proof of violations of Town sewer regulations at the Town's Septage Waste Facility. The violations were the misuse of user verification slips, and misrepresentation of the origin/content of loads. The Board held formal hearings, calling 6 septage waste haulers before the Board. The penalties for these violations will be assessed in 1988.

In the area of sewer and water rates, the Board voted to hold the water rates at \$15.00 per 1000 cubic feet (usage based on 80% of water usage). This increase is the result of an increased MWRA sewer assessment. The Board expects further increases in the future as the MWRA proceeds with the court ordered renovation of the sewer treatment facilities.

The Board would like to express its appreciation to the Town Administration for its assistance during this past year.

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Walpole Housing Authority offices are located at 8 Diamond Pond Terrace and are open Monday through Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. The telephone number is 668-7878. The Board of Commissioners meet regularly at Diamond Pond Terrace at 7:30 p.m. on the first Monday of each month.

The Authority currently administers three (3) state-aided programs and one federally funded program consisting of the following: 118 units of elderly housing situated at Neponset View Terrace and Diamond Pond Terrace; 12 units of family housing; 28 families or individuals in the state-funded Rental Assistance Program and 59 units in the federally funded Section 8 Rental Assistance Program. The rental assistance programs subsidize the rents of low or moderate income families in apartments in the private sector. This brings the number of families or senior citizens that are provided housing assistance by the Walpole Housing Authority to a total of 217.

The most noteworthy accomplishment of the year was the completion of the first family housing development. The units were completed on schedule and occupied in June. Dedication ceremonies were held on June 25 with many local and state dignitaries in attendance. Prior to occupancy, Open House was held for Town Officials and residents. In July the Executive Office of Communities and Development sponsored a bus tour for Housing Authorities contemplating new construction, to show them what had already been accomplished. Heading the tour, whose first stop was the new Walpole family housing units, was Lt. Governor Evelyn Murphy and Secretary Amy Anthony. The Authority and the tenants are very proud of their new family units, which are very attractive and an asset to the neighborhood.

During 1987 the State lowered the age to 62 years for eligibility in elderly housing. As the waiting lists for all programs are fairly lengthy as far as time from application to being housed,

all residents who have a need for assistance are urged to apply, if eligible, and to get their names on the waiting list.

The Board Members would like to extend

their appreciation to the many town boards and departments who have assisted the Housing Authority in so many ways during the past year in the operation of both our elderly and family housing.



DEDICATION CEREMONIES – Walpole Family Housing (705-1) – Left to Right: EOCD Architect Curtis Davis, Representative Francis H. Woodward, EOCD Assistant Secretary Marcia Lamb, Walpole Housing Authority Chairman John Griswold, Member George Tyner, Executive Director Joanne Taylor, Members Joseph Betro and Ernest Manocchio and Vice Chairman James Armstrong.

WALPOLE CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE

July 29, 1987 — Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (M.W.R.A.) announces 3 potential sludge treatment facility sites located in North, South and East Walpole.

August 11, 1987 — The Walpole Citizens' Advisory Committee was formed. A committee of not more than 22 members appointed by Board of Selectmen is composed of three subcommittees: technical, communications, and fundraising. The committee received emergency funding through a transfer of funds.

Mobilization action taken to rally citizens about M.W.R.A. Advisory Board meeting held on August 20, 1987 at Dedham Jr. High School and M.W.R.A. Board of Directors meeting held on August 26, 1987 at Charlestown Navy Yard. Newsletters were sent to all households. Meeting attendance in Dedham 1,000; meeting attendance in Charlestown, 100.

Late August through September — formation of Technical arguments and preparation for October 1st meeting with M.W.R.A. held at Wal-

pole High School. Newsletters were mailed to all households.

October 1, 1987 — meeting with M.W.R.A. at Walpole High School. Meeting attendance 1,500 residents.

October 19, 1987 — Town Meeting appropriated funds to fight sludge treatment facilities in Walpole.

Technical arguments prepared by technical subcommittee submitted to Massachusetts Environmental Protection Act (M.E.P.A.) on November 20th.

Methodology used by M.W.R.A. in site selection certified by M.E.P.A. on December 2nd.

Sludge Update Newsletter mailed to all households regarding M.E.P.A. certification of December 2nd.



"Walpole Town Meeting" by Catherine A. Needham

FINANCES

TOWN TREASURER

The fundamental duty of the Town Treasurer is to take charge of all Town funds. These funds come from several sources, such as taxation, charges, fees, federal and state grants.

During the year the Treasurer's office handles over fifty million dollars. This office is one of the highly complex Town departments, maintaining numerous accounts and extensive records covering such areas as borrowing, bonding, investments, tax titles, cemeteries, trust funds, payroll and all deductions for same. Reconciling and disbursing accounts payable.

INTEREST REALIZED FISCAL YEAR 1987

General Cash	\$233,034
Revenue Sharing Fund	14,019
Conservation Fund	2,274
Stabilization Fund	12,777
Pension Fund	17,383
Claims Trust Fund – BC/BS	2,805
Cumulative Interest all Trust Funds	94,639
EPA Sewer Project No. 415	8,659

BANK ACCOUNTS

	Cash Management Savings
Bay Bank/Norfolk	\$2,410,385
Boston Safe	164,569
Capitol Bank & Trust	6,895
Century Bank	246,350
Bank of N.E./Boston	268,481
Bank of N.E./Hancock	—
Shawmut Bank of Boston	308,073
South Shore Bank	46,970
U.S. Trust	2,383,980

Total Treasurer's Cash, June 30, 1987
\$5,886,158

TRUST FUND BALANCES JUNE 30, 1987

Conservation Fund	\$39,282
Stabilization Fund	220,798
Town of Walpole Pension Fund	300,394
Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	5,663
William A. Beckler, Jr., Trust	332
Charles Fales Scholarship Trust	4,652
Joseph Leach Scholarship Fund	9,413
Bird Scholarship Trust Fund	217
Charles S. Bird Library Trust	2,578
Mary W. Hyde Library Trust	1,663
Lucy J. Gould Library Trust	745
Public Library Trust	1,556
J. Ella Boyden Library Trust	778
Bertha E. Poore Library Trust (Walpole)	7,731
Bertha E. Poore Library Trust (E. Walpole)	2,574
Lewis Drinking Foundation Trust	772
Frederich Clapp Memorial Trust	1,036
Henry P. Kendall Master Plan Trust	10,514
Benjamin D. Rogers Scholarship Trust	1,509
Cemetery – Perpetual Care Fund	36,136
Maple Grove Fund	16,345
Rural Fund	23,032
Plain Fund	2,510

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The function and responsibility of the Finance Committee (FinCom) is to "consider any and or all municipal questions" for the purpose of making reports or recommendations to the Town at the Spring and Fall Annual Town Meetings, and also Special Town Meetings. The committee makes policy decisions subject to confirmation by Town Meeting Members.

The fifteen member committee appointed by the Town Moderator at a three year staggered term, investigates, researches, and reviews articles on the Town Meeting warrant by making their recommendations as to what they deem appropriate action for Town Meeting.

The printed warrant with Fin Com recommendations; Favorable Action, No Action, or

Recommendation at Town Meeting must be in the hands of all the residents seven days prior to the convening of Town Meeting.

The Committee, singularly and as a group spend immeasurable hours preparing for Town Meeting and donate their most precious resource, their time, so that the recommendations presented at Town Meeting will allow the Town Meeting Representatives to vote with the knowledge necessary to move on these articles.

Based on the Finance Committee's depth and breadth of scrutinizing all articles coming before Town Meeting, it might be fair to say that Finance Committee Members are among the best informed of the Town's citizens.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Although real estate transactions nationwide have dropped in activity, we are pleased to announce that our town has maintained a steady growth pattern.

Last year we broke all records. We must congratulate our staff, who have done a fine job and are truly dedicated to their jobs.

Congratulations to Anthony Bruno, of East Walpole, for being elected to the Board of Assessors on May 2, 1987.

Mr. Bruno replaces Gerard Comeau who retired after twelve years as an elected official. Many thanks to you Gerry, your expertises in the building and assessing fields have been invaluable to the Town of Walpole.

To date our requests for urgently needed clerical help have been denied.

We must receive the co-operation and understanding from all Boards and Departments if the goal of timely tax bills is to be realized.

GROSS SALARIES, TOWN EMPLOYEES

Printed below are the gross salaries of town employees for 1987. The information was obtained from the treasurer's computer run and should be accurate. We would like to stress

that these are not necessarily straight time earnings and may include overtime, stipends for extra duties, and in some cases income from more than one department.

TOWN

Abate, Susan	9,882.77	Bushway, Scott A.	Iisten	38,186.70	Coughlin, Dionne K.	287.04
Abril, Clare P.	3,523.16	Butler, Elizabeth M.		1,907.53	Crane, Patricia B.	18,437.44
Abril, Clare P.	12,991.53	Cantrell, Care-Kristen		190.00	Crosby, Alvah	18,958.75
Anderson, Leonard	38,568.66	Capaldo, James		1,333.36	Crowell, Kenneth S.	38,750.82
Anderson, Robert E.	41,272.13	Capone, Silvio F.		491.00	Cunniff, John J.	30,982.81
Arabak, Stephanie M.	8,369.80	Carlson, Barbara J.		9,384.72	Curley, Anne M.	827.43
Aravjo, Silverio J.	4,440.00	Carr III, James A.		995.41	D'Amelio, Lisa M.	1,108.38
Arthur, Kenneth G.	9,899.76	Carter, Paul G.		1,180.66	D'Attilio, Daniel R.	2,408.00
Ash, Holly Marie	190.00	Carter, Peter M.		1,188.07	D'Espinosa, Vincent J.	2,979.80
Aspinwall, Charles J.	31,939.42	Cassidy, Michael R.		27,984.68	Dalton, Craig C.	1,951.43
Bailey, Timothy F.	6,876.71	Cavallero,Jr., Gene R.		6,875.00	Dalton, Mark D.	28,676.64
Bain, Julia A.	15,262.52	Celli, Anthony J.		41,508.02	Dalton, Thomas W.	24,319.12
Baldassari, Dominic A.	11,378.48	Cence, Louise F.		970.09	Damish, Joanne F.	1,009.46
Beltadonis, Frank	2,288.42	Centamore,Jr., Mario R.		21,163.44	Delaney, George B.	349.02
Beranowski, A. Charles	3,302.91	Centamore,Jr., Mario R.		6,396.00	Delaney, Ruth G.	4,902.18
Barnes, Walter	625.92	Centamore,Jr., Mario R.		48.00	Demers, Lee Anne	560.00
Bausch, William F.	42,932.03	Cerqua, John S.		30,718.73	Demore, Laurel D.	12,954.45
Beaudet, Lucy	523.80	Chamberlain, Ruth J.		12,263.39	Devaney, Nicholes J.	2,127.43
Beaudet, Lucy A.	15,941.66	Chapell, Robin L.		8,932.14	Dewey, Jennifer	894.40
Bendinelli, Arthur S.	20,213.41	Chase, Stephen P.		118.75	Djerf III, William P.	38,278.98
Benker, Mary Jane	2,293.20	Ciancarelli, Joseph M.		34,315.94	Doggart, Jennifer I.	380.00
Benson, Mark S.	25,188.76	Cianci, Elizabeth M.		18,373.13	Dolan, James J.	31,998.86
Bernier, Kristen F.	432.00	Clark, Gordon M.		21,454.27	Donahue, Jr., James W.	41,256.30
Berube, Cindy M.	11,964.75	Clark, Robert L.		25,859.00	Donohue, Valorie S.	5,051.45
Betro, Armando J.	43,964.82	Clerici, James F.		33,445.50	Donohue, Valorie S.	4,091.75
Betro, Joseph	3,581.50	Coakley, Richard J.		199.68	Driscoll, Deborah	5,424.99
Betro, Joseph A.	45,228.24	Cobb, Robert A.		2,751.89	Driscoll, Edmond R.	37,310.93
Boothby, Charles M.	212.52	Cochrane, Bruce Alan		1,032.46	Dubois, Philip R.	299.52
Boragine, Clement	368.79	Cole, Janice A.		1,259.32	Dugdale, Thomas A.	21.20
Bothwell, Anita L.	1,907.53	Collins, Christi M.		1,053.32	Eisner, Harry A.	4,040.00
Bothwell, Robert F.	22,523.66	Collins, Mary Ann		5,089.20	Ela, Robert J.	33,288.68
Boucher, Stephen M.	29,654.91	Collins IV, Timothy F.		190.00	Esselman, Christine	2,191.40
Bowden, L. Harley	1,441.75	Comeau, Gerard		40,246.14	Eysie, Loretta	5,833.92
Boyden, Fred A.	454.26	Comeau, Gerard E.		917.28	Falconer, Allen D.	29,997.24
Boyden, Fred A.	28,540.68	Conley, David I.		30,339.43	Farinacci, Evelyn	8,806.78
Boyden, Karen Lynn	1,765.89	Connor, Brian		1,480.18	Farinacci, Helen	4,020.00
Boyden, Madelyn L.	16,676.21	Connor, John T.		1,564.08	Farr, Laura	288.00
Brooks, Timothy C.	2,237.79	Conrad, Emily		152.31	Farrell, Gene M.	89.25
Bruneau, Paul	28,983.27	Conrad, Emily		521.04	Feltmate, Robert S.	13,505.41
Bruno, Anthony J.	1,834.61	Conroy, James K.		22,756.41	Fernandes, Adriela	10,687.09
Bunker, Paul B.	28,514.32	Conway, Walter J.		4,236.00	Fitzgerald,Georgianna F	17,432.37
Burke, Patricia A.	1,084.26	Corey, Alfred B.		3,500.04	Fitzgerald, Jill C.	574.08
Burke, Richard A.	49,662.20	Cormack, Michelle		1,124.38	Fitzgerald, T. Michael	25,269.29

Fitzgibbons, William F.	37,619.00	Jenks, Merrill C.	34,130.09	McDonagh, Martin S.	29,840.10
Foley, Barbara P.	16,073.98	Jennette, Joan M.	10,252.95	McGee, Erin L.	1,144.26
Foley, Bartley J.	23,546.66	Johnson, Robert P.	1,120.00	McGovern, Kathleen Ann	108.16
Foley, Thomas J.	22,795.29	Johnson, Jr., Robert E.	988.00	McGrath, Patricia E.	14,790.31
Follette, Robert E.	3,768.75	Jones, Jr., Thomas F.	1,346.95	McGrath, Phillip T.	7,640.49
Fontes, Jean	17,797.36	Joseph, Patricia A.	14,735.91	McGrath, Sandra M.	1,904.00
Forrest, Owen M.	34,377.57	Joyce, Kathleen L.	983.06	McLaughlan, Russell D.	11,285.20
Forsberg, Edward J.	632.49	Kalvaitis, Ruta	2,121.40	McTighe, John M.	23,474.65
Franklin, Albert J.	2,295.20	Kane, Nora	1,977.30	Mealey-Procaccini, Cheryl	1,827.42
French, Helen J.	4,280.65	Kannally, James P.	30,704.82	Meears, Donald E.	24,822.95
Frisbee, Mary L.	4,338.24	Kaszanek, Barbara A.	16,294.58	Meehan, Marjorie A.	17,753.99
Gallagher, Gary F.	1,200.00	Keating, James F.	25,329.25	Meehan, Scott A.	1,444.95
Gardner, Joyce J.	1,703.41	Keating, James F.	2,561.96	Melanson, Scott	190.00
Gately, David John	973.18	Kelley, Tracey A.	1,373.04	Merriam, James R.	46,332.66
Gately, James E.	1,367.82	Kelliher, James H.	30,024.39	Miller, Raymond L.	22,243.46
Germano, Joseph P.	800.00	Kelly, Charles H.	30,135.80	Morandi, Thomas J.	1,076.92
Geyer, Conchita L.	3,252.00	Kenney, Steven P.	31,889.39	Moynihan, Daniel J.	30,556.96
Giampa, Steven P.	27,704.65	Kingsford, Kenneth A.	28,200.43	Murphy, Jr., Gerard E.	1,669.76
Giordano, Scott Allen	511.68	Kittredge, Russell F.	579.84	Nelson, Cynthia	2,555.05
Glossa, John F.	37,486.80	Kivi, Kara A.	1,349.64	Newcomb, A. Blair	20,678.01
Goodband, Gordon G.	2,499.96	Kraby, William Albert	1,487.42	Nicholson, Sr., Neil B.	22,732.27
Goodwin, Warren P.	37,574.11	Lacivita, Diane E.	1,907.53	Nixon, Gail	8,905.24
Gormley, David J.	38,809.09	Lamonica, Andrew V.	23,993.73	Nixon, Jodi	890.12
Gove, Bennett C.	29,503.19	Lamperti, Albert A.	999.96	Nolan, Joseph W.	1,404.60
Gupta, Shuchi	64.00	Lamperti, Anthony W.	24,660.30	O'Connell, James	11,788.99
Gustafson, Bertha V.	16,242.81	Lamperti, Michael A.	50.35	O'Connell, Patricia A.	15,684.29
Gustafson, Paul A.	24,437.04	Lawlor, Richard E.	99.84	O'Connell, William B.	432.00
Haberlin, Susan Y.	4,449.93	Lazzaro, Antonio J.	15,000.00	O'Neil, Margaret L.	748.80
Hamilton, Sanford J.	1,803.23	Leland, Jr., Fred T.	29,650.35	Olson, Sara J.	5,458.82
Hamilton, William T.	999.96	Lightbody, John	2,844.65	Parlon, Jr., Paul E.	41.60
Hamilton,Jr.,Sanford J.	1,044.81	Lightbody, Steele J.	33,712.70	Parsons, Scott B.	29,117.78
Hampe, Eric J.	732.64	Lipsett, Richard W.	21,747.09	Peatfield, Edward W.	19,653.85
Hampe, John J.	391.34	Loomis, Leslie	9,909.90	Pedzewick, David F.	909.80
Hardigan, Kathleen R.	964.92	Lusty, Arthur	442.00	Perciaccante, Thomas J.	27,290.53
Hartmann,Jr.,Edward L.	40,970.64	MacBride, Douglas	2,047.08	Petroni, Terese M.	1,316.88
Headd, James M.	3,351.81	Mahan, Ruth A.	21,176.42	Piasecki, John E.	32,298.97
Headd, Lorraine M.	1,625.06	Mahoney, Angela	1,325.31	Pierce, Daisy H.	9,494.88
Headd, Timothy	5,153.89	Mahoney, Kevin	28,801.57	Poirier, Steven J.	1,287.92
Heavey, Robert J.	5,531.82	Mair Etienne, Mary	68.40	Powers, Robert A.	149.76
Heavey, Robert J.	7,074.90	Manning, Elaine	511.02	Prevett, Peter J.	10,293.36
Hicks, Holly L.	1,084.26	Manocchio,Jr.,Ernest A.	44,317.70	Puopolo, Nicholas	2,853.12
Hill, Noel R.	25,097.90	Mansen, Paul K.	17,428.87	Pyne, David A.	26,245.18
Hockman, Gerard	619.29	Marino, Pasquale J.	33,453.48	Pyne, Marjorie I.	7,797.97
Hoegler, Louis E.	10,923.82	Masalsky, Elizabeth J.	6,963.85	Raposa, Maureen E.	1,120.00
Hogan, Jr., John V.	2,137.92	Mattson, Fred	987.00	Reddy, Marjorie H.	18,083.62
Honohan, James E.	25,447.79	Mattson, John W.	31,421.45	Reynard, Nicole	495.04
Hope, Harold M.	28,019.77	Mattson,Jr.,Richard E.	27,904.55	Rice, Jeffrey S.	22,517.88
Hunt, Daniel P.	948.00	Mattson, Richard E.	2,644.94	Richard, William L.	34,279.10
Huntress, Clark E.	21,929.50	Mattson, Robert C.	2,540.00	Rizzi, Marie V.	3,441.22
Huntress,Sr.,Stephen P.	6,545.46	May, Donald Lee	228.80	Roberts, Herbert A.	5,740.80
Irving, Douglas J.	1,743.27	Mazzariello, Joan L.	252.00	Roberts, Ralph M.	26,799.86
Jackson, Dorothy	14,060.94	McLean, Michelle	603.20	Robin, Joette E.	25,557.40
Jackson, Dorothy	5,590.62	McVeigh, Ann	1,199.52	Rockwood, Alan D.	733.28
Jacobsen, Beth	682.72	McCarthy, Richard	149.76	Rockwood, Mildred E.	18,210.06
Jenks, David K.	25,942.57	McDavitt,Jr.,Lawrence W	21,687.07	Romelczyk, Gerald	29,778.97

Ross, Lori	2,534.03	Walker, Janice A.	18,825.74	Boudreau, Alice E.	5,277.85
Rudolph, Harvey G.	9,825.58	Walker, Margaret E.	25,489.58	Bouleis, Marilyn L.	30,821.86
Rudolph, Norma C.	3,352.56	Wall, Jr., William F.	43,101.72	Bowen, Mary T.	7,518.01
Russeau, Jane P.	6,930.70	Walpole, Mary J.	3,838.10	Boyce, Richard S.	1,558.00
Ryan, Mark P.	28,453.88	Walsh, Stella J.	10,330.99	Boyd, Francine M.	3,830.00
Ryan, Richard	32,342.27	Waters, Michael J.	18,866.12	Brainard, Susan L.	45,914.58
Sadaway, Michael J.	2,678.80	Weber, Donald R.	299.52	Bremlist, Mary	480.00
Salzberg, Peter B.	11,940.34	Weber, Kellie	580.00	Breton, Elizabeth	35.00
Sanborn, Barry Paul	252.00	Weinkauf, Fred E.	33,897.84	Brigham, Agnes	380.00
Sandahl, Ethan	203.32	Welch, David	24,867.45	Brown, David G.	480.60
Sandahl, Faith	1,382.40	West, Darlene L.	5,539.50	Brown, Henry	23,595.83
Sariol, Francisco B.	4,269.87	Wofsey, Michael	25,525.04	Brown, Thomas J.	39,053.15
Sawyer, Henry J.	2,114.64	Wronski, Dorothy	20,180.90	Bunker, Paul	480.00
Scanzio, Kenneth J.	28,375.85	Young, Jr., George W.	27,608.25	Burch, Lester H.	51,112.78
Serena, Jr., Victor A.	20,904.09	Young, Mary Ellen	2,348.78	Burgess, Catherine V.	5,197.37
Shultz, Jan E.	34,394.19			Burgess, Donald	61,512.49
Silvernail, Carl W.	36,802.90	SCHOOL		Burke, James W.	32,804.21
Silvi, David C.	25,752.69			Burke, Jim	2,128.00
Simmons, Barbara J.	1,553.85	Abate, Deborah	23.91	Burke, Joan T.	31,404.24
Simmons, Robert	389.44	Abbey, Linda D.	22,780.94	Burke, Margaret A.	23,707.22
Simonelli, Anthony F.	22,165.75	Abernathy, Josephine M.	29,871.95	Burke, Patricia E.	27,940.20
Smith, Harold M.	6,617.00	Abrahams, Lynn	14,503.11	Cady, Burton D.	31,498.57
Smith, Stephen H.	31,720.68	Ades, Andrea	18,495.73	Calf, Frank T.	23,853.60
Solomon, John T.	1,952.08	Agabian, Sylvia	4,737.99	Calf, Penelope S.	36,979.55
Songer, Elizabeth A.	3,100.25	Ahmann, Delores I.	12,037.22	Callahan, Elizabeth	70.00
Songin, Alice	78.45	Aledda, Joanne	19,265.73	Campbell, Wendy J.	19,319.93
Songin, Timothy W.	27,550.23	Alland, Marijane C.	600.00	Cannon, Laura W.	29,404.23
Spence, Pamela	16,029.79	Anzalone, Gerald L.	31,899.28	Cantrell, Jennifer A.	7,774.45
Splaine, Evelyn M.	17,258.15	Arenda, Patricia A.	1,258.80	Cantrell, Richard T.	46,227.06
St. George, Jean A.	19,300.22	Arling, Albertos	480.00	Capone, James J.	33,780.06
St. George,Jr.,William	2,218.00	Arons, Birgit	31,404.24	Carleton, Sharon E.	454.80
Stillman, Richard B.	38,922.77	Arthur, Priscilla E.	11,043.20	Carpenter, Irene M.	45.00
Stornanti, Grace L.	5,383.11	Backoff,Jr.,William E.	23,930.76	Carrigan, Mary L.	3,524.33
Sullivan, David M.	30,524.95	Baldassari, Dora L.	9,992.35	Carroll, Robin	240.00
Sullivan, Gertrude I.	1,898.75	Banit, Thomas F.	37,067.24	Carter, Mitchell L.	19,922.04
Swanson, Ronald A.	4,435.00	Baranowski, A. Charles	15,571.46	Carty, Bernadette	495.00
Sweeney, Janet D.	2,452.49	Barbarick, Jean C.	32,104.20	Cavanaugh, Kathleen M.	1,021.08
Tarchea, Mary C.	1,907.53	Barnes, Frances C.	12,251.68	Calle, Helen D.	2,727.38
Tarchea, Peter	18,789.92	Barnes, Joseph E.	23,898.10	Cento, Robert A.	49,490.86
Taylor, Arthur J.	1,246.67	Barr, Diane B.	16,305.46	Cerullo, Anthony	19,332.72
Tetreault, Leo	3,001.88	Barrett, Eleanor W.	18,059.17	Chase, Mary E.	10,688.34
Thomas, Arthur H.	1,882.68	Barrett, Suzanne	5,538.48	Chiaramonte,Christian D.	98.00
Thomas, James F.	2,587.76	Barsomian, Joyce L.	7,248.02	Christie, Alan P.	32,988.28
Tomasello, Paul	20,287.10	Baxter-Moran, Alvina	240.00	Churwin, Pauline B.	3,878.00
Tominey, Harry C.	29,496.57	Beltramini, Beverly L.	10,722.92	Ciannevei, Ugo	20,311.38
Tracy, Gregory	2,373.88	Beltramini, Dianne	540.00	Cievattone, Patricia A.	9,515.40
Tracy, Kenneth J.	1,005.29	Berenson, Marcia	35.00	Cimeno, Joanne	838.20
Travers, Jr., Thomas L.	28,513.27	Bergamo, Marie G.	19,118.36	Cinto, Charles J.	32,104.20
Travers, Thomas L.	2,106.73	Bergamo, Philip M.	1,586.00	Cobb, Colleen J.	9,550.00
Trudeau, Joan M.	1,212.00	Berluti, Rachel M.	3,452.91	Cobb, Nancy E.	3,260.00
Turco, Peter L.	17,772.56	Billingham, Dana L.	18,000.05	Cohen, Alan	384.00
Turco, Roy L.	32,588.58	Blessington, Patricia	280.00	Cohen, Judith	29,598.11
Turner, Jr., Roger F.	299.52	Bloomfield, Nancy M.	31,904.26	Cole, Charlotte A.	31,921.26
Upton, Stanley	799.32	Boragine, Mary Ann	20,840.19	Cole, Janice	1,672.00
Vitelli, Jr., Joseph A.	1,349.64	Boucher, Nancy	105.00	Collins, Alice T.	3,754.75

Collins, George W.	30,133.42	Fallon, Susan J. E.	11,271.98	Haney, Barbara A.	3,161.62
Collins, Mary S.	1,355.00	Farrell, Kevin J.	35,443.86	Hardy, Charles W.	30,871.96
Collins, Sharon	40.64	Feehey, Daniel R.	42,017.56	Hartman, Alison H.	33.00
Collins, Timothy F.	36,125.43	Feeney, Sharon M.	12,481.57	Hesapidis, Carol S.	6,878.44
Colvin, Linda B.	37,362.11	Feinberg, Robert E.	32,784.54	Hatch, Sidney F.	5,220.98
Conley, Barbara Ann	2,385.30	Feingold, Bette W.	25,513.82	Hawes, Jane Gepfert	25,840.18
Connally, Nancy	2,980.42	Fermano, Gladys	3,526.00	Hawley, Joan M.	15,928.12
Conneely, Marie L.	11,149.58	Ferreira, Theresa B.	35,994.25	Hayles, Kenneth F.	1,230.00
Connor-Moen, Catherine E	13,458.08	Fink-McAlice, Elaine J.	19,873.67	Hazlett, Karen	720.00
Conway, Lois M.	472.44	Finley, Michael J.	1,112.40	Herman, Judith A.	180.00
Cook, Harland L.	33,694.93	Finnegan, Hildegard	2,330.00	Hildebrandt, Kathleen	29,888.95
Coombs, Anne	5,538.48	Fish, Elizabeth A.	38,286.48	Hill, Marilyn P.	10,808.64
Corboy, Jean	256.45	Fisk, Elizabeth P.	9,499.80	Hilts, Edna M.	4,710.23
Corwin, Lori E.	800.00	Fitzgerald, Mary L.	14,577.43	Hindman, Philippa G.	22,480.35
Costello, Mary T.	30,071.89	Fitzhenry, Celeste A.	16,568.61	Hinds, Barbara A.	30,098.16
Cotter, Nancy	29,871.95	Foley, Diane	3,070.53	Hinds, John W.	5,195.15
Coughlin, Alice M.	3,754.25	Foley, Francis X.	41,075.58	Hoey, Robert	6,720.00
Coviello, Robert E.	34,579.05	Foley, Noreen T.	6,958.66	Hoffman, Judith	210.00
Cox, Melinda S.	18,220.93	Foley, Patricia C.	8,125.40	Hogan, Timothy J.	17,787.50
Craig, Joan M.	11,047.68	Foley, Rebecca W.	31,404.28	Holden, Ann T.	1,423.33
Croll, Jean A.	13,657.33	Foley, Sheila	13,889.84	Hood, Joan E.	11,201.84
Cronin, Janet	45.00	Forester, Mary V.	29,697.42	Hopper, Linda	21,491.92
Crown, Shirley H.	12,461.76	Forrest, Attilia	1,641.86	Hourihan, Andrea L.	440.00
Crummet, Donald L.	958.80	Fovel, Mary Ann	18,153.26	Hubbard, Frost W.	33,328.82
Cunnane, Gail	28.62	Franklin, Albert J.	25,560.21	Hudson, Diane L.	23,140.71
D'Alessio-Levine, Diana	288.00	Fucile, Beverly A.	6,878.44	Hull, Arthur J.	41,034.69
D'Attilio, James	240.00	Gable, James R.	9,426.34	Hunter, Patricia J.	2,877.50
D'Espinosa, John F.	20,951.00	Gale, Judith P.	29,664.23	Hurley, Nancy	2,670.00
Daly, Paul A.	13,209.58	Gallant, M. Isabel	20,272.83	Huyler, Marie K.	28,249.00
Dauphinais, Agnes	29,871.96	Gardner, Robert E.	20,454.13	Innocent, William H.	33,736.50
Davey, Patricia C.	29,571.91	Garr, Linda	298.42	Jackson, Jane A.	29,871.94
Davino, Frederick A.	32,168.25	Garrigus, Paula S.	10,065.40	Jackson, Patricia A.	33,245.01
Davis, Harry M.	32,104.24	Gay, Virginia F.	21,789.51	Jarvis, Nancy J.	120.00
Delaney, Elizabeth J.	33,753.51	Geoghegan, Chris	33,553.55	Jennings, Lois A.	8,811.26
Delaney, Jr., Leo F.	12,215.70	Gilliam, Suzanne H.	36,894.68	Johnson, Harold E.	17,856.96
Delisle, Gloria M.	10,013.94	Gillmeister, Barbara E.	6,423.00	Jones, Karen	50.61
Demeo, Gregory A.	22,800.01	Gilmore, Linda	45.00	Joy, Thomas K.	32,929.26
Desavage, Robert J.	300.00	Glassman, Judith	9,313.98	Juncewicz, Eileen	72.00
Difilio, Cathi A.	18,000.05	Goetz, Albert	480.00	Kanarian, Stephen P.	240.00
Dixon, Amy	18,534.21	Goetz, Ellen M.	21,229.81	Kannally, Alice	5,632.08
Donlan, Dorothy H.	1,845.55	Golden, Lisa J.	40.00	Kannally, Mary Ellen	30,080.39
Donovan, Judith A.	29,571.92	Goodwin, Marjory J.	8,439.81	Kaufman, Phyllis O.	32,404.19
Dorenzo, Barbara Q.	31,404.25	Gookin, Patricia A.	57.50	Kaunelis, Edward	720.00
Doyle, June B.	9,098.30	Gove, Shirley M.	6,374.62	Kelleher, Joseph L.	31,912.75
Drane, Lucile P.	31,412.75	Grant, Charles	1,491.00	Keller, Anne E.	45.00
Droste, Louis E.	29,950.48	Grant, Lise	18,370.93	Kelley, June A.	11,806.36
Dube, Jr., John B.	6,034.16	Grasso, Geraldine B.	3,176.04	Kelly, Maureen K.	29,571.91
Edgerly, Charles W.	29,871.96	Greeley, Mary E.	29,621.91	Kelly, Michael T.	33,738.49
Eftim, Delores	70.00	Greener, Barry D.	39,351.35	Kenny, Patricia E.	6,346.80
Erker, James R.	37,619.07	Griffith, Lucile B.	32,241.04	Keough, Mary Ellen	3,864.75
Esmond, Sandra J.	33,486.45	Grinovic, Mary A.	18,494.55	Kessel, Augusta J.	480.00
Evans, Susan I.	36,161.40	Groff, Charles E.	33,613.39	Kiessling, Harriet H.	31,404.24
Eykel, Sally C.	2,920.00	Hamilton, Jane E.	240.00	Kiessling, Paula	200.00
Falker, Michael	30,230.43	Hampe, Diana L.	9,325.52	Kingsbury, Jr., William F.	221.95
Fallon, Margaret E.	2,390.79	Handy, Joanne H.	18,485.05	Kirrane, Edward T.	2,628.00

Kivi, Wayne P.	38,454.22	McCarthy, Donna	2,516.00	Peck, Carol Ann	18,254.93
Klein, Karen	64.40	McCurdy, Donald E.	19,737.09	Perchard, Michelle	1,378.00
Kline, Jane E.	36,664.68	McLaughlin, Eleine M.	32,252.60	Peters, Christine D.	11,111.48
Kochanek, Margaret M.	31,454.24	McMackin, Jane M.	21,565.49	Petrovick, Brian	1,938.00
Kossak, John S.	19,401.08	Meadows, William S.	31,704.31	Phillipps, Marie	724.26
Kunelius, Barbara	408.40	Mealey-Procaccini,Cheryl	3,298.00	Platukis, Claire	3,501.94
Kunz, Maureen F.	20,834.25	Melanson, Virginia E.	3,151.45	Porter, Jennelle	31,412.74
Kurker, Regina	764.85	Mele, Joseph W.	33,236.50	Power, Michael F.	33,826.54
Laire, Frederick T.	29,991.80	Merriam, Susan	90.00	Powers, Pauline B.	31,721.29
Langtry, Winifred W.	825.00	Miller, Kim E.	18,070.05	Pozzo, Ronald Ed.	1,100.00
Lawler, Kathleen J.	29,880.46	Miller, L. Floy	22,238.10	Pratt, Joanne B.	1,240.00
Lawrence, Nancy C.	30,371.95	Minnucci, Kathleen P.	12,158.66	Procaccini, Angela	3,079.30
Lazzeri, Alfred	34,104.13	Mitchell, Jane	328.00	Pruitt, David	31,746.82
Le, Nguyet This	240.00	Moloney, Mary Brigid	260.88	Quinlan, Patricia A.	858.00
Leardo, Marilyn	788.55	Monaghan, Thomas J.	32,124.31	Quinn, James M.	32,104.20
LeBlanc, Harold E.	48,506.94	Moore, Pat	386.08	Quintiliani, Frances	470.00
Lee, John E.	40,208.83	Morgan, Jacqueline	14,867.42	Ralli, Caroline	4,089.09
Lee, Norma S.	3,500.60	Morian-Boyle, Margaret	1,815.00	Randall, Margaret E.	34,568.57
Levine, Donna J.	15,121.85	Morin, Priscilla E.	21,050.24	Rayner, Carol A.	8,409.96
Levitt, Lilly	7,598.89	Morris, Jeanne M.	6,292.90	Reardon, Jr., James G.	2,874.41
Levy, George H.	18,832.39	Morris, Thomas D.	39,575.49	Reed, Deborah P.	33,113.78
Lia, Victoria E.	1,021.08	Morrison, Jennifer Lynn	18,000.05	Rehill, William	1,440.00
Lind, Eleanor R.	38,978.20	Mroczka, Robert J.	32,856.81	Reidy, Doris	1,480.12
Lind, James J.	34,312.45	Muldoon, Eleanor M.	31,921.25	Reilly, Regina M.	12,455.60
Lippincott, Douglas	400.00	Mulrey, Robert A.	1,280.00	Reynolds, Richard J.	34,444.64
Loftus, Thomas P.	31,604.25	Mulvey, Florrie M.	130.00	Rice, Susan B.	15,215.18
Lovering-Lynch, Marjorie	31,704.29	Murdock, Sara P.	4,682.00	Robinson, Susan M.	21,109.51
Lucas, Elizabeth	5,077.36	Murphy, David	1,190.70	Roche, Patricia J.	28,778.84
Luciano, John	1,030.00	Murphy, Joan	240.00	Rockenstein, Elizabeth A.	5,995.38
Lyons, Bonnie J.	2,315.00	Nabreski, Susan	218.50	Rockwood, Mary M.	29,871.96
Lyons, Virginia E.	240.00	Nagle, Lucina A.	7,386.93	Rogers, Jean R.	5,286.25
MacBride, Marylou	112.00	Nannicelli, Lois A.	630.00	Rogol, Diane G.	1,420.00
MacDonald, Lee-Ann	525.00	Naylor, William J.	21,138.53	Rooney, Grace N.	30,255.35
MacIvor, Kathleen M.	29,571.92	Nelson, Paula M.	6,737.06	Rooney, Judi	535.94
MacNutt, F. Barry	32,199.91	Neubauer, John J.	33,655.44	Rowell, Gertrude M.	5,302.23
Madden, Barbara	27,940.19	Nolan, Patricia	25,157.78	Rowley, Linda E.	542.20
Maffei, Anne	160.00	Nolte, Karen J.	20,543.94	Rozanski, Lucy E.	1,124.20
Magraw, Dorothy M.	560.00	Norris, Fern	48.00	Rummell, Judith H.	31,704.28
Magraw, Nancy B.	5,984.00	Norton, Edward J.	19,969.38	Ryan, Christine	6,034.16
Mahoney, Joanne	140.00	O'Brien, Kevin	1,507.28	Ryan, Helen K.	1,158.63
Maker, Mary C.	31,785.81	O'Connell, Janet M.	32,104.22	Rzezuski, Rita	144.00
Malfy, Kathleen A.	3,959.67	O'Halloran, Joseph	1,369.00	Saccone, Gregory	682.50
Malfy, Lise Ann	351.90	O'Leary, Marilyn	27.33	Sacerdote, Carole R.	29,580.42
Malloy, Gaston J.	30,126.21	O'Neil, Marion L.	35,338.83	Salenik, Elizabeth A.	29,605.92
Manning, Mary M.	7,608.32	O'Neil, Mary A.	18,000.05	Sensone, Paula	210.00
Manocchio, Duane	114.30	Odstrchel, Gerald A.	1,862.00	Saulnier, Dorothy A.	33,480.19
Manson, Carolyn R.	36,036.45	Olson, Samuel R.	1,862.00	Scarlate, Anthony	1,298.00
Mara, Lisa M.	28,749.01	Orent, Susan L.	9,570.80	Schilling, Lorraine C.	8,938.64
Marshak, Elizabeth S.	27,834.84	Owaroff, Carol R.	25,640.61	Schlenker, Elizabeth A.	29,621.91
Matzner, Elizabeth L.	33,238.51	Owings, Anne M.	32,065.80	Schmelz, Carolyn D.	16,741.42
McAlice, Gertrude M.	1,731.40	Page, Edwin A.	32,129.70	Schnorbus, Richard F.	31,460.40
McAllister, Joseph G.	30,579.51	Peglicco, Paula	590.00	Schock, Donna M.	16,189.38
McAveeney, Phyllis E.	29,871.95	Palmacci, Marissa	240.00	Seiler, Roberta S.	19,023.35
McCabe, Lorraine J.	7,883.65	Parker, Harry R.	23,034.40	Shaughnessy, Irene	7,684.43
McCalla, Susan L.	31,704.29	Payne, Leslie J.	31,505.07	Shaughnessy, James L.	688.00

Shaw, Alan C.	26,781.66	Turco, Peter J.	34,725.28
Shea, Barbara A.	20,786.83	Turley, Edward F.	40,783.94
Shea, Cynthia A.	5,538.48	Tyner, Claire J.	10,712.24
Sheridan, Mary H.	38,346.45	Unda, Elizabeth Anne	360.00
Shields, Marlene R.	19,734.77	Uniacke, Dorothea	31,404.24
Shubitowski, Josephine L	14,436.74	Upton, Marjorie C.	15,487.14
Shufelt, Robin	3,365.32	Upton, III, Stanley H.	15,204.98
Siegel, Alice	90.00	Urquhart, Althea M.	9,924.64
Silva, Deanna I.	31,954.24	Valente, Janice M.	4,628.67
Silva, Mary C.	2,989.15	Valja, Gwendolyn L.	480.00
Simonelli, Joseph A.	23,358.71	Varney, Harold H. C.	43,656.49
Sinatra, Nancy K.	71.55	Varney, Ross	360.00
Sipala, Katherine E.	31,569.24	Verrochi, Sonia Anne	1,708.50
Sizer, Richard D.	2,626.00	Vladyka, Agnes	1,409.56
Sloane, Marcia C.	31,866.19	Walpole, Mary J.	32.30
Smallwood, Marion	9,091.31	Walter, Lisette M.	39,619.70
Smith, Curtis E.	31,504.26	Warcup, Laura M.	33,834.98
Smith, J. Chauncey	56,319.90	Waterhouse, Nancy L.	15,978.13
Smith, Patricia M.	7,071.82	Watson, Frances L.	6,802.63
Smith, Robert J.	1,885.08	Watson, George A.	38,178.23
Snelgrove, Joyce	90.00	Watters, Sally B.	33,736.55
Songin, Alice R.	10,169.10	Weeden, Warren	385.00
Sowden, Paul A.	32,096.59	Weikel, William	30,139.90
Stakutis, Linda C.	1,100.00	Welch, Brenda	90.00
Stanton, Richard B.	1,160.00	Wellock, Janet M.	3,474.48
Stetson, Phyllis H.	15,928.12	Wendler, Paul G.	34,621.10
Stoddard, Alison L.	3,067.12	Werning, Ruth D.	3,500.60
Stokinger, Janice R.	6,880.40	White, Corinne	70.00
Stone, Marilyn C.	31,991.05	White, Gloria A.	33,753.49
Stroh, Diane L.	1,661.82	White, Ruth M.	29,871.95
Sullivan, Joann	225.00	Whitham, Daniel	1,149.00
Sullivan, Joseph F.	30,322.87	Wiggan, Kathleen	10,492.32
Sullivan, Richard T.	47,067.88	Willey, Gail H.	3,048.03
Sundquist, Florence	2,590.00	Wimett, Cathryn A.	21,502.42
Swezey, Alice M.	29,571.93	Winchell, Amy Jane D.	36,933.16
Szymanski, Jane M.	4,151.21	Winters, Susan	600.00
Taber, Caroline W.	31,965.78	Wood, John	35.00
Tarabolski, Alex	715.00	Wyman, Anne Marie	480.00
Taylor, Arthur J.	24,165.49	Yaczik, Marie R.	3,529.67
Taylor, Robert J.	31,969.24	Yakimowsky, Carol A.	5,051.81
Thanas, Michele N.	45.00	Yavarow, Jane K.	29,630.41
Thomas, Jeanne F.	3,549.00	Yetman, Nancy	180.00
Thornton, Terri B.	19,653.59	Yetman, Nancy D.	22,307.17
Tobin, Herbert S.	480.00	Yokes, Patricia J.	23,958.03
Todd, Evelyn J.	3,192.63	Young, Lisa D.	5,538.48
Toepfer, Sandra V.	5,249.52	Zitoli, Andrew	10,449.48
Tominey, Ruth-Ellen	17,829.56		
Tomm, Elizabeth A.	28,742.57		
Tommell, Eileen	4,884.20		
Tompkins, Jr., William L.	35,084.93		
Toran, Robert N.	33,321.51		
Tryon, Patricia J.	5,556.88		
Tuccelli, Jr., Paul	2,609.00		
Tullock, Patricia D.	9,333.30		
Tullos, Mary T.	20,886.61		

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET—ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP
JUNE 30, 1987
ASSETS

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			ACCOUNT-GROUP		
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Fiduciary Fund Types	General Long-Term Obligations	Total [Memorandum Only]
				All Trusts		
Assets						
CASH AND TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS	\$5,588,168	440,609	392,477	821,638	—	7,242,692
OTHER INVESTMENTS	—	—	—	878,852	—	878,852
RECEIVABLES:						
Property taxes	849,511	—	—	—	—	849,511
Motor vehicle excise tax	533,403	—	—	—	—	533,403
State aid to highways	—	217,412	—	—	—	217,412
Water and sewer	703,942	—	—	—	—	703,942
Tax liens	287,779	—	—	—	—	287,779
Departmental	37,139	—	—	—	—	37,139
Special assessments	667,087	—	—	—	—	667,087
Other	232	—	—	—	—	232
[360,657]	—	—	—	—	—	[360,657]
ALLOWANCE FOR UNCOLLECTABLE ACCOUNTS						
Net receivables	2,718,436	217,412	—	—	—	2,935,848
OTHER ASSETS	5,284	925	—	—	—	6,209
Amounts to be provided for retirement of general long-term obligations	—	—	—	—	4,065,000	4,065,000
TOTAL ASSETS	\$8,311,888	658,946	392,477	1,700,490	4,065,000	15,128,801

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET—ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUP

**JUNE 30, 1987
LIABILITIES**

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			ACCOUNT-GROUP		
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Fiduciary Fund Types	General Long-Term Obligations	Total [Memorandum Only]
				All Trusts		
Liabilities and Fund Balance						
LIABILITIES:						
Temporary borrowings (note 8)	\$ —	—	—	2,810,000	—	2,810,000
Accounts payable	453,973	11,043	2,387	—	—	487,403
Allowance for abatements and exemptions	261,971	—	—	—	—	261,971
Accrued payroll	167,677	—	—	—	—	167,677
Other Liabilities	14,686	—	2,403	—	—	17,089
General obligation bonds payable (note 7)	—	—	—	—	4,065,000	4,065,000
Deferred revenue	<u>1,609,071</u>	<u>208,925</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,817,996</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	2,507,378	219,968	2,814,790	—	4,065,000	9,607,136
FUND BALANCE:						
Reserved for:						
Encumbrances and continuing appropriations	2,105,496	33,752	—	—	300,394	—
Employees' retirement benefits	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unreserved:						
Designated	2,437,665	53,935	—	—	—	2,491,600
Undesignated (note 9)	1,261,349	351,291	[2,422,313]	617,446	—	[192,227]
Undesignated non-expendable trust funds, unaudited (note 2)	—	—	—	782,650	—	782,650
TOTAL FUND BALANCE	5,804,510	438,978	[2,422,313]	1,700,490	—	5,521,685
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (NOTE 11)						
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	\$8,311,888	658,946	392,477	1,700,490	4,065,000	15,128,801

**COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN
FUND BALANCE – GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES and EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS**

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	<u>GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES</u>			<u>Fiduciary Fund Types</u>	Total
	<u>General</u>	<u>Special Revenue</u>	<u>Capital Projects</u>	<u>Expendable Trusts</u>	(Memorandum Only)
REVENUES:					
Real and personal property taxes, net [note 3]	\$12,819,473	—	—	—	12,819,473
State aid and reimbursements	5,375,200	100,000	—	—	5,475,200
Intergovernmental	—	1,001,162	579,293	—	1,580,455
Motor vehicle excise taxes	839,488	—	—	—	839,488
Water and sewer charges	2,458,680	—	—	—	2,458,680
Investment income	232,279	25,373	8,659	51,288	317,599
Departmental	671,600	315,990	—	—	987,590
TOTAL REVENUES	22,396,720	1,442,525	587,952	51,288	24,478,485
EXPENDITURES:					
Current:					
General Government	966,656	2,846	—	—	10,966
Public safety	2,168,863	96,831	—	—	2,265,694
Education	9,533,597	908,421	—	—	10,442,018
Public works	4,595,579	102,783	—	—	4,698,362
Culture and recreation	433,729	25,326	—	—	459,055
Insurance and benefits	1,583,650	—	—	—	1,583,650
State and county assessments	586,575	—	—	—	586,575
Health and sanitation	902,076	—	—	—	902,076
Human services	113,644	12,642	—	—	126,286
Capital outlay	—	—	2,271,546	—	2,271,546
Debt service	1,061,385	—	—	—	1,061,385
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	21,945,754	1,148,849	2,271,546	10,966	25,377,115

	GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			Fiduciary Fund Types	Total
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Expendable Trusts	[Memorandum Only]
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	450,966	293,676	[1,683,594]	40,322	{898,630}
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):					
Operating transfers in [out], net (note 10)	469,621	[458,216]	[11,405]	—	—
Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses	920,587	(164,540)	[1,694,999]	40,322	{898,630}
FUND BALANCE, JULY 1, 1986, AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	4,889,923	603,518	[727,314]	602,744	5,362,871
FUND BALANCE, JULY 1, 1986, UNAUDITED (NOTE 2)	—	—	—	114,808	114,808
FUND BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1987	\$5,804,510	438,978	[2,422,313]	757,874	4,579,049

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURE—BUDGETARY BASIS
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Revenues:				
Real and personal property taxes	\$12,740,309	12,740,309	12,641,475	(98,834)
State aid and reimbursements	5,120,588	5,120,588	5,379,898	259,310
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes	900,000	900,000	1,008,300	108,300
Water and sewer usage	1,081,991	1,081,991	2,061,607	979,616
Investment income	200,000	200,000	223,037	23,037
Departmental	<u>522,796</u>	<u>522,796</u>	<u>658,309</u>	<u>135,513</u>
Total revenues	<u>20,565,684</u>	<u>20,565,684</u>	<u>21,972,626</u>	<u>1,406,942</u>
Expenditures:				
General government	1,019,444	1,070,594	933,294	137,300
Public safety	2,056,634	2,084,634	2,148,436	(63,802)
Education	9,546,594	9,546,594	9,545,412	1,182
Public works	4,541,593	4,737,893	4,543,014	194,879
Culture and recreation	447,592	447,592	422,250	25,342
Insurance and benefits	1,762,462	1,762,462	1,577,900	184,562
State and county assessments	563,470	563,470	586,575	(23,105)
Health and sanitation	686,863	1,056,858	978,615	78,243
Human services	114,552	114,552	115,675	(1,123)
Debt service	<u>1,087,145</u>	<u>1,087,145</u>	<u>1,061,385</u>	<u>25,760</u>
Total expenditures	<u>21,826,349</u>	<u>22,471,794</u>	<u>21,912,556</u>	<u>559,238</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(1,260,665)</u>	<u>(1,906,110)</u>	<u>60,070</u>	<u>1,966,180</u>
Other financing sources:				
Operating transfers in (out):				
Special revenue fund	309,430	309,430	324,061	14,631
Capital projects fund	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>11,405</u>	<u>11,405</u>
Total other financing sources	<u>309,430</u>	<u>309,430</u>	<u>335,466</u>	<u>26,036</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures (note 4)	<u>\$ (951,235)</u>	<u>(1,596,680)</u>	<u>395,536</u>	<u>1,992,216</u>

TOWN CLERK

1987

FISH & WILDLIFE LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing	332
Resident Citizen Hunting	58
Resident Citizen Sporting	82
Resident Citizen Free-Over 70	65
Resident Citizen Half-Price	17
Resident Citizen Trapping	2
Archery Stamps	45
Waterfowl Stamps	<u>41</u>

	Male	582
	Female	69
	Spayed Female	588
	Kennels	<u>36</u>
		<u>1275</u>
	Marriage Intentions	155
	Business Certificates	104
	Uniform Comm. Code Filings	296
	Underground Storage	15
	Parking Tickets	663

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

1978 – 1987

YEAR	BIRTHS	MARRIAGES	DEATHS
1987	219	150	128
1986	236	170	133
1985	227	128	128
1984	206	174	126
1983	178	131	136
1982	220	162	123
1981	193	142	124
1980	190	151	139
1979	213	209	102
1978	172	202	111

MARRIAGES 1987

RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
JANUARY 25	Robert B. Everett Louise E. Iagatta	Walpole Walpole	Richard Ufting Walpole, MA
FEBRUARY 14	Stephen E. Houlihan Patricia L. Trundley	Norwood Norwood	Paul W. Eysie Norwood, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
14	Robert E. Puracchio Dolores T. Johnson	Walpole Walpole	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
14	George Edward Englehart, Jr. Cheryl Sue Lewis	Norwood Walpole	Anthony Freni Norwood, MA
14	John W. Lombardi	Framingham	Louis E. Hoegler
	Marian S. Waite	Walpole	Walpole, MA
27	Louis C. Valentine, II Linda M. Thibaut	Walpole Walpole	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
MARCH			
8	Robert E. Johnson, Jr. Patricia Marchand	Walpole Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
14	David John Redmond Sharon Marie Proctor	Plainville Walpole	Michael L. Steele S. Boston, MA
21	Frank Stephen Karcher Maureen Ann Karcher	Walpole Walpole	Christopher C. Henes Westwood, MA
28	Joseph R. Meyer Susan Eve Thayer	Clinton, CT Clinton, CT	Janet E. Smith-Rushton S. Walpole, MA
APRIL			
3	Ralph M. Field, Jr. Cheryl Barton	Mansfield Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
4	Anthony E. Berardi Janine M. Boudreau	Canton Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
4	Matthew H. Smith Stacey A. Slade	Walpole Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
4	Donald T. Crane Martha J. Berglund	Medfield Medfield	John A. Griswold Walpole, MA
4	John M. Lewis Wendy J. Pierce	Walpole Walpole	Sheldon Keller Westwood, MA
4	Paul D. Mock Catherine M. Carleton	Walpole Walpole	William J. Burns Walpole, MA
11	Leonard B. Ponich Eileen M. McCormack	Plainsboro, NJ Plainsboro, NJ	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
25	Paul F. Driscoll Karen A. Santosusso	Norwood Norwood	William Wolkovich Norwood, MA
25	David R. Lane Suzanne M. Lombardi	N. Attleboro Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
25	William J. Boyden Karen Lynn Mercier	Walpole Wrentham	Carol A. Brink Plainville, MA
26	Gary Steven Greene Carol Anne Sullivan	Norwood Walpole	Gregory Paul Union City, NJ
26	Daniel J. Moynihan Nancy Pagliarulo	Walpole Boston	Robert J. Deehan W. Roxbury, MA
MAY			
1	Robert Richard Whiting Mary Patricia Bonner	Norwood Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
2	Mark A. Strandberg Anne Frances Curtin	Walpole Dennis	Henry T. Munroe S. Yarmouth, MA
2	Michael R. Turner Carolyn Betro	Milford, CT Walpole	Paul E. Curran Avon, MA
2	Patrick Kevin Delmar Pamela Ann Kerosky	Walpole Walpole	Howard H. MacMullen, Jr Millis, MA
2	Robert Edward Lyons Debra June Noun	Foxboro Walpole	Arthur E. Liolin Milton, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
3	David P. Orecchio Lisa M. Davis	Walpole Walpole	Michael D. Sullivan Norfolk, MA
9	Robert Henry Wyman Linda Jean Powers	Cumberland, RI Cumberland, RI	Tyler T. Waterman E. Walpole, MA
9	Gregory A. Boc Christine A. Peirine	N. Scituate, RI Walpole	Michael L. Steele S. Boston, MA
9	Christopher M. Galasso Maureen E. White	Walpole Southfield	Frederick L. Heberle Sheffield, MA
9	Russell C. Hoyt Maria Spada	Walpole Walpole	Paul E. Curran Avon, MA
16	Edward Kamel Denielle Marilyn D'Attilio	Avon Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
16	William W. Haynes Paula J. Fontanini	Walpole Norfolk	Paul E. Curran Avon, MA
22	Henry L. Mulkern Deirdre Oberlander	Walpole Walpole	Margareta Koutrouba Norton, MA
22	Ralph L. Topham, Jr. Joyce C. Jelinek	Walpole Walpole	Carol A. Brink Plainville, MA
23	Frederick Vietze Edna Cicco	Walpole Walpole	Leonard Schulhaus, Jr Foxboro, MA
23	Timothy J. Walsh, Jr. Linda E. Butters	Walpole Walpole	Michael F. McLellan Dorchester, MA
24	John Krauspe Patricia J. Duffy	Walpole Walpole	Christopher C. Henes Westwood, MA
24	Robert James Viccaro Angela Mary Wilkinson	Bedford Bedford	Paul E. Curran Avon, MA
24	Stanley J. Skowronski Stacy Randall	Norwood Kingston	Robert J. Sennott Norwood, MA
30	Eric Bard Lisa Famiglietti	S. Daytona, FL Walpole	Joseph A. Vitelli Walpole, MA
30	James J. Leggeri Joanne M. Caruso	Franklin Franklin	William Sharkey Newton, MA
30	Gary Thomas Wade Nancy Caza	N. Attleboro N. Attleboro	Jonathan F. Young Revere, MA
JUNE			
6	Christopher M. Smith Kristin L. Schuller	Arlington Dedham	Jeffrey W. Larsen Walpole, MA
6	Stephen Edward Burns Danute Ona Slezas	Norwood Walpole	William Wolkovich Norwood, MA
6	John Bain Sharon Crockett	Foxboro Foxboro	Spencer Decker Walpole, MA
6	Todd S. Savage Linda M. Flaherty	Walpole Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
6	Mark A. Long Laura J. Blais	Norwood Norwood	Fred W. Swedberg Norwood, MA
7	Antony R. Hayes Elisa Lynne Dubin	Walpole Walpole	Elaine S. Powers E. Bridgewater, MA
7	James Joseph Kelly Cheryl Ann Parente	Wellesley Walpole	Eugene P. Sullivan Roxbury, MA
12	Charles Palmer Peck Donna M. Sullivan	Walpole Walpole	John J. Philbin Wellesley, MA
13	Richard Myron Cleveland, Jr. Suzanne Marie Ray	Walpole Walpole	Jeffrey W. Larsen Walpole, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
13	Timothy Kane Constance M. Sotir	Walpole Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
13	Gerard J. Martel Dianne M. Saba	Walpole Walpole	Christopher Holway W. Roxbury, MA
14	Matthew William Nowick Peggy Anne Crowley	Birmingham, AL Walpole	Michael L. Steele S. Boston, MA
14	Carlos Luis Marti Susan Marie Haynes	Harrisonburg, VA Harrisonburg, VA	Dennis James Robinson Franklin, MA
19	Paul Francis Hackley Brenda Lee Follett	Attleboro Attleboro	Janet E. Smith-Rushton S. Walpole, MA
20	Christopher P. Stapleton Paula Anne Sansone	Walpole Walpole	William J. Burns Walpole, MA
20	Archie L. Ellis, Jr. Cathleen L. Stephens	Walpole Walpole	David M. Flanders Medfield, MA
20	John Stephan Edgerly Christine Ellen McLellan	Franklin Walpole	Daniel McLellan E. Aurora, NY
20	Paul G. Sullivan Sarah J. Umbsen	Walpole Walpole	James P. McAlpine Newton Highlands, MA
27	Russell K. Jones Donna M. Doherty	Riverside, RI Riverside, RI	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
27	Curt A. Siebert Ellen G. Buchmaier	Walpole Walpole	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
27	Gregory Paul Ober Dawn-Jean Dooley	Walpole Wrentham	Robert W. Bullock Sharon, MA
27	David J. Cournoyer Doreen Ann Baxter	Sharon Sharon	Frederick R. Nagle Abington, MA
28	Murray Joseph Miller Susan Elizabeth Upton	Oakland Park, FL Oakland Park, FL	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
28	Anthony J. Feil, Jr. Amy J. Shuman	Sharon Sharon	Michael L. Zimmer Lawrence, MA
JULY			
11	Stephen J. Masterson Jean M. Tracy	Yarmouth Walpole	Arthur A. Brown Boston, MA
11	Michael A. Roche Linda M. Hallgren	Walpole Walpole	Earle H. Bergmann Holliston, MA
12	Robert N. Eichinger Patricia Mikalauskas	Walpole Walpole	Dennis James Robinson Franklin, MA
18	Michael J. Dwyer Jennifer L. Cobb	Norwood Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
18	Joseph Charles Mascia, Sr. Carol Hardin Hayes	Walpole Walpole	Leroy E. Owens Framingham, MA
19	Tore Udahl Kelly Ann Cuomo	Walpole Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
25	Everett Bennett, Jr. Laura Ann Giusti	Plymouth Walpole	Paul E. Curran Walpole, MA
25	James A. Vinson Kathleen A. O'Leary	Walpole Walpole	John A. Griswold Millis, MA
AUGUST			
8	Carlos A. Rodriguez Shirley J. Gentile	Huntington Beach, CA Walpole	Charles J. Murphy Randolph, MA
8	Robert M. White Dyanne M. Hope	Walpole Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
15	Michael P. Neri	Hopkinton	Michael L. Steele
	Deborah Ann Krusz	Walpole	S. Boston, MA
16	Sean McCarthy	Scituate	Maurice J. O'Connor
	Kelleigh Scanlan	Walpole	Walpole, MA
21	Kenneth Anders Chamberlain, Jr.	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Naomi Ruth Sifford	New Jersey	Walpole, MA
21	Edward Richard Thomas	Wrentham	Paul W. Eysie
	Donna Lee Werning	Walpole	Norwood, MA
22	Joseph Anthony Antosca	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Mary Ellen Fitzgibbons	Walpole	Walpole, MA
28	Gerald O. Durante	Walpole	Stephen J. Collins
	Katherine Verrochi Provencal	Walpole	Sharon, MA
28	Makta D. Abdullahi	Malden	Robert M. Thornton
	Myra Jo Faragher	Norwood	Norwood, MA
29	Gerald J. Drinkwater, Jr.	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Karen Ann Sullivan	Walpole	Walpole, MA
30	John J. Lennon	Canton	Janet E. Smith-Rushton
	Sally A. Fish	Walpole	S. Walpole, MA
30	John M. Doherty	Danvers	Richard Uftring
	Ann Marie Anderson	Walpole	Walpole, MA
SEPTEMBER			
5	Jeffrey Hall	Illinois	Robert W. Golledge
	Joanne DeCristofaro	Illinois	Boston, MA
5	Peter T. Ciarrocchi	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Scheryl F. Sandberg	Walpole	Walpole, MA
5	Jaime Suarez	Walpole	Robert M. Thornton
	Offir Gutierrez Arango	Walpole	Norwood, MA
11	Robert M. Connerty	Hyannis	Richard M. Walsh
	Mary E. Geehan	Hyannis	Carver, MA
12	Andrew Scott Wyllie	Walpole	Carole L. Baker
	Sandra Lee Ann Palladino	Boston	Wrentham, MA
12	Kenneth Alan Shamon	Walpole	Carole L. Baker
	Valerie Fahey Barnes	Walpole	Wrentham, MA
12	Greggory E. Koelliker	Texas	Jeffrey W. Larsen
	Dorothy Ann Shackley	Texas	Walpole, MA
12	Derek Lowell	Walpole	Richard S. Crowell
	Jennifer Gerry	Malden	Falmouth, MA
12	Stephen Paul Rickard	Walpole	James H. Coffey
	Jill Elizabeth McNally	Wrentham	Wrentham, MA
13	Kevin F. Eldracher	Wrentham	Maurice J. O'Connor
	Susan Capobianco	Walpole	Walpole, MA
13	Timothy R. Sullivan	N. Attleboro	William J. Burns
	Debora Lynn Fitzgerald	Walpole	Walpole, MA
13	Michael Andre Lamperti	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Pamela Ann Murray	Walpole	Walpole, MA
19	Daniel Anthony Modelane	Plainville	John E. Farrell
	Judith A. Keefe	Walpole	Brighton, MA
19	Daniel J. Dugdale	Walpole	Thomas F. Coronite
	Linda M. Cannata	Walpole	Walpole, MA
19	Thomas Edward Parkinson	Walpole	Arthur J. Driscoll
	Angela Dear	Dedham	Readville, MA
19	Thomas Edward Lehan	Rhode Island	John J. Lancz
	Lee Elisabeth Arietta	Rhode Island	S. Walpole, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
19	James Daniel Webb, Jr.	Natick	Robert J. Cordery
	Kimberly Ann McGrath	Walpole	Natick, MA
19	Ramiro J. Manzano	Canton	Fayette W. Severance
	Susan Marie Gray	Walpole	Gloucester, MA
26	J. Stephen Sarazen	New Hampshire	Jeffrey W. Larson
	Anna R. Maenhout	New Hampshire	Walpole, MA
26	Kevin J. Hallinan	Medway	James D. McNaughton
	Deborah A. Mason	Boston	E. Walpole, MA
26	Floyd F. Moser	Walpole	J. Joseph Kierce
	Margaret E. Collins	Boston	Dorchester, MA
26	Robert F. Kelley	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Deborah M. Pepin	Walpole	Walpole, MA
OCTOBER			
3	Thomas A. Chandler	Walpole	Carole L. Baker
	Sandra A. Kline	Walpole	Wrentham, MA
3	Michael J. Kress	Attleboro	Brian R. Kiely
	Judith A. Sharkey	Norwood	Norwood, MA
4	Charles W. Daly, III	Walpole	John F. Fitzgerald
	Tina L. Ruben	Stoughton	Malden, MA
4	John D. Perry	Canton	James T. McDonald
	Cheryl M. Cisternelli	Canton	Stoughton, MA
10	Peter V. Jankowski	Walpole	William J. Burns
	Jeanette Marie Ball	Norwood	Walpole, MA
10	Richard G. Parker, Jr.	Franklin	James R. Low
	Robin Shufelt	Franklin	Walpole, MA
10	Kevin E. Corrigan	Weymouth	James R. Low
	Lillian M. DiMascio	Walpole	Walpole, MA
10	Edward Havens DeHority, III	Walpole	Joseph J. Baggetta
	Elaine Marie Foderaro	Walpole	Charlestown, MA
16	Jeremiah J. Flaherty	Walpole	Robert J. Jones
	Margaret E. Galvin	Walpole	Norwood, MA
16	Steven M. Mello	Largo, FL	Stephen J. Collins
	Marilyn DeSignore	Largo, FL	Sharon, MA
17	Bruce P. Sorris	Walpole	James G. Mullen, Jr.
	Shiela Ann Mackin	Walpole	Milton, MA
17	James Henry Luke	Foxboro	Daniel M. Graham
	Joan Marie Carmody	Walpole	Quincy, MA
23	Christopher S. Parker	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Corinne DePasquale	Walpole	Walpole, MA
24	Robert Gerald Hallam, Jr.	N. Attleboro	Spencer Decker
	Alaine Gaye Decker	Walpole	Walpole, MA
24	Bernard C. Fitzpatrick	Norton	Theodore Fritsch
	June A. Bates	Norton	Westwood, MA
25	Norman Lanier	Walpole	Joseph P. Dupont
	Julie Ann Polillo	Walpole	Wareham, MA
25	Richard J. Turke	Walpole	John A. Griswold
	Cynthia M. Cummiskey	Walpole	Millis, MA
31	Eric Christian Anderson	Ardmore, PA	Jeffrey W. Larsen
	Gretchen Louise Schmalz	Ardmore, PA	Walpole, MA
NOVEMBER			
6	David Metcalf	Walpole	Richard Uftring
	Gail T. Rose	Walpole	Walpole, MA

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>BY WHOM MARRIED</u>
7	Jeffrey Barrett Maureen Betro	Wareham Walpole	James F. Lyons Wareham, MA
7	Michael J. Borrelli Nancy J. McNeill	N. Attleboro N. Attleboro	Peter Savage E. Walpole, MA
13	Matthew Lincoln Ruth Zager	Boston Boston	Robert M. Thornton Norwood, MA
14	Kevin John Thornton Omaira J. Ortiz	Walpole Walpole	William R. Short Marlborough, MA
18	Robert D. Stevens Bethi Garlock	Walpole Walpole	Joseph A. Vitelli Walpole, MA
20	Joseph M. Green Diane M. Chamberlain	Walpole Walpole	Anthony C. Jezowski Brockton, MA
20	Joseph A. Gilmore, Sr. Donna M. Rossetti	Walpole Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
21	Wayne A. Plaut Mary Ellen Riley	Walpole Walpole	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
21	Timothy John Secola Mary Louise Ippoliti	Boston Boston	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
22	Paul Mayock Stephanie Saccone	Richmond, VA Richmond, VA	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
27	William R. Hill Frances P. McSweeney	Dover Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
27	Gregory M. Hansan Mary Anne Nelson	Silver Spring, MD Bethesda, MD	Michael Steele S. Boston, MA
28	Paul W. Kiesling, III Cathleen M. O'Connell	Mansfield Walpole	Maurice J. O'Connor Walpole, MA
28	John Baptiste Turco Lois Robin Hall	Walpole Walpole	John A. Griswold Millis, MA
DECEMBER			
5	Michael Edward Stromski Nancy Ellen Balluff	Walpole Walpole	Louis E. Hoegler Walpole, MA
5	David John Achin Pamela Marie Brown	Quincy Walpole	Richard Uftring Walpole, MA
12	Benny E. Lawrence Joan L. Komins	Walpole Walpole	Gertrude S. Roberts Newton, MA
19	David Arthur Wyman Karen Alla Fournier	Walpole Walpole	Carole L. Baker Plainville, MA
19	John J. Perry, IV Helen Cournoyer	Walpole Walpole	Fred W. Swedberg Norwood, MA
27	Gary F. Mazzola Joyce F. Barca	Walpole Walpole	Robert C. Langtry Norfolk, MA
28	Ralph R. Bertozzi Barbara L. Spinale	Walpole Walpole	Thomas J. Dowd Yarmouth, MA

BIRTHS 1987

RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE FROM JANUARY 1, 1987 TO DECEMBER 31, 1987

ERRORS OR OMISSIONS NOTED SHOULD BE REPORTED TO THE TOWN CLERK

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>NAME OF PARENTS (MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME)</u>
JANUARY		
2	David Martyn Huckle	Nicholas M. & Jacqueline M. Jones
2	Clinton George Taksery	George D. & Kathryn G. Hill
4	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Duffey	Stephen C. & Eileen M. McCabe
6	Patrick William Beath	Paul J. & Suzanne M. Nickel
7	Karen Michelle Young	Thomas J. & Patricia Hoy
8	Shannon Reilly McKillop	Daniel J. & Deborah J. McCann
11	Misty Marie Laverty	Scott E. & Arlene F. Green
13	Patricia Jeanne McCormick	Kevin M. & Janet E. Dineen
13	Amanda Marie Madden	William A. & Lisa A. Godden
14	Michael Anthony Placido	Michael W. & Gail E. Anderson
16	Meghan Elizabeth Lawrie	John R. & Marie M. McCarville
19	Daniel Joseph Costa	Joseph R. & Marie E. Lescault
20	Michael James Holubesco	Steven & Judith L. MacDonald
23	John Donnell Murphy, III	John D. & Marianne Collins
23	Scott William Brunetta	William R. & Marylou Stanton
24	Jaime Erica Adler	Robert E. & Jeanne Warren
27	Rachel Ann Bean	Richard R. & Rita M. Matta
28	Gabrielle Sergei	James E. & Victoria F. Clacia
28	Joelle Marie Connors	William F. & Karen A. DiGiovanna
FEBRUARY		
6	Rachel Jannine Murray	Steven G. Marion Iiacqua
11	Mauro Frederick Consiglio, III	Mauro F. & Michele G. Sarkisian
18	Brian LeRoy Kelley	LeRoy J. & Susan Roy
18	Victoria Anne Lambergs	Guntis J. & Anne Tilley
20	Timothy Rogers Herrmann	Thomas R. & Barbara Sprague
22	Daniel Stephen DiMattei	Stephen & Paula L. Kebler
23	Hannah Lane Perham	Bradford C. & Ann Bachelder
MARCH		
1	Michael Joseph Grilli	Joseph G. & Anne M. Nicolson
4	Megan Marie Thompson	Steven A. & Maureen F. Curtis
7	Kevin Michael Smith	Sean K. & Jeanne M. Thibault
8	Patrick Michael Michaud	Douglas P. & Patricia M. Hand
10	Laura Catherine O'Brien	Robert E. & Mary P. Ryan
15	Lyndsay Anne McGuire	Henry J. & Valerie J. Stiles
15	Mollie Kathryn McGinnis	Robert P. & Kathleen A. Galvin
18	Michael James Lee	John W. & June-Marie V. McLaughlin
18	Sean Patrick Conway	Michael J. & Valerie J. Cesareo
20	Terry Joseph Priore Velut	Clay & Lisa M. Priore
20	Jenna Marie Rinella	Anthony & Peggy A. Jefferson
20	Chantel Rose LeClair	David D. & Paula J. Civitarese
25	Robyn Leigh Maloney	Edward J. & Karen Hill
26	Sean Thomas Coveney	John F. & Lisa M. Thomas
26	Timothy James Ginley Pelletier	James E. & Maryellen Ginley

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>NAME OF PARENTS (MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME)</u>
26	Jeremy Patrick Sauer	Jonathan P. & Patricia Henderson
27	Allison Mary Beatty	James T. & Diane M. Lewis
28	Richard Alan Finch, Jr.	Richard A. & Shirley J. Bruno
29	Jeremiah Robert Hennessey	Robert J. & Judith L. Famolle
29	Darren Michael Burke	Dennis M. & Monica R. Vogtmann
30	Alison Elizabeth Irving	Douglas J. & Donna M. Cherella
31	Ryland Kay Stanley	Joseph C. & Deborah S. Kay
APRIL		
1	Megan Elizabeth Maddaluno	Paul J. & Linda A. Tiskavage
2	Robert William Ryan	John F. & Geralyn E. Donovan
3	Douglas John Clay	Neal & Elayne B'Smith
4	Shannon Kathleen Fitzpatrick	Thomas R. & Caroline A. Esmond
7	Ryan Michael Norton	William P. & Linda Wood
8	Michael Frederick Johnson	Frederick P. & Heidi E. Zahner
9	Christopher Louis Buccelli	Bruce E. & Ann M. Broderick
10	Phoebe Leone Roberts	Edward W. & JoAnne Leone
13	Cathleen Mary Riley	Thomas J. & Karen Aborn
14	Nicole Michelle Amichetti	Anthony J. & Doris Digou
14	Elizabeth Ann Mullen	Alvin S. & Ann M. Kelly
15	Jessica Mary Greco	John A. & Carol A. Celeste
16	Katherine Rarus Cole	Jerry L. & Wendy Rarus
16	Nicholas Paul Jones	David E. & Maria C. Grilli
17	Robert Arthur Foley	Robert J. & Nancy M. Roderiques
20	Zachary Jason Allen	Joshua W. & Debra A. Yaczik
22	Nicholas Quinn Calamare	Andrew J. & Susan S. Quinn
23	Christopher Joseph Staley	Ronald L. & Nina Marie Birtwell
23	Jaclyn Marie Bernardi	Joseph G. & Lynne A. DiFlaminies
24	Joshua Webster Look	Jay W. & Pamela A. Ober
25	Ryan Christopher Augusta	John R. & Jean L. O'Brien
27	Erik Robert Culp	Roger W. & Melissa E. Gehman
27	Cynthia Marie Hooker	Christopher R. & Michele M. Ardison
27	Christopher David Lipsett	David A. & Cynthia M. Curley
28	Anthony Guy Palermo	Ralph J. & Joanne M. Quartarone
28	Mark Joseph Flaherty	Walter J. & Patricia E. Riordan
30	David William Jenks	David K. & Anne M. Porter
MAY		
1	Jonathan Timothy Madge	Kirk G. & Mary T. Scopelitis
1	Elisabeth Reardon Sexton	John F. & Ellen R. Milligan
3	Jason P. DuBois	Peter F. & Susan P. Prasse
4	Matthew Reed Buttaro	Vincent & Penny Reed
4	Julie Anne Cohn	Peter B. & Jan B. Grech
6	Jennifer Erin Kanaski	Richard S. Shirley Cullip
8	Marie Jessica Perez	David J. & Annette G. Giampa
10	John Dickinson Eicher	David D. & Janet A. McDermott
10	Amedeo Louchano DiTomasso, Jr.	Amedeo L. & Sharon L. Saunders
11	Nicholas William Bertone	Paul A. & Maureen A. O'Brien
14	Erin Katherine Phares	David H. & Lorri A. Ventura
15	Lindsay Catherine Ahern	John S. & Nancy C. O'Neill
18	Jacob Harod Saffron	Alan E. & Suzanne F. Gerard
20	Christine Evelyn Donovan	Daniel L. & Patricia A. Abely
21	Mindy Lynn Thomas	David C. & Darcie A. LaCivita

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>NAME OF PARENTS (MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME)</u>
22	Danielle Frances Pourbaix	John M. & Susan F. Day
23	Laura Ausma Bangerskis	Karlis R. & Sandra A. Kadikis
23	Samantha Anne Kinn	Bruce A. & Pamela R. Bryson
26	Cody Jean Bartucca	Richard J. & Tracey J. Johnson
27	Kerry Ann Terpstra	Timothy & Cheryl A. Fraser
28	Griffin Alan McGrath	Daniel T. & Susan Muenzberg
29	Jessica Robin DeFrancisco	Anthony J. & Karen B. Lieberman
31	Stephanie Marie Gomes	Manuel C. & Linda M. Balara
JUNE		
1	Christopher Francis Milano	Michael V. & Jane A. Ogle
5	Laurie Jean Shone	Thomas G. & Roberta S. Wayne
7	Joseph Timothy Wall	Edward J. & Monica J. Williams
8	Melissa Ashley Boyd	John L. & Robyn M. Tullos
8	Gregory Steven Mendell	Steven & Marcia Buck
9	Erin Elizabeth Chabot	Stephen L. & Susan M. Melaragno
12	Abigail Marie Martino	Frank A. & Joan M. O'Day
15	Brian Christopher Hurst	Ronald B. & Denise M. Shamon
16	Michelle Ruth Cuddy	James F. & Sheila D. Malone
17	Nicholas Edward Horelik	Kenyon R. & Kathy E. Mangan
18	Lisa Marie Marinelli	Domenic & Judith A. Tsinzo
22	Jason Aaron Cohen	Stephen B. & Judith T. McCormick
23	Jillian Leigh Huntress	Thomas J. & Kristen L. Parker
24	Derek Alexander Rodman	James N. & Laura Langer
25	Meredith Kaitlin Guido	Robert D. & Nancy Henderson
28	Jamie Lauraine Kalman	Casey J. & Cynthia A. Hoy
JULY		
4	Paul Xavier Nannicelli	Paul X. & Louise Marie Lawson
6	Jessica Ellen Lyons	James T. & Laurie A. Wayman
8	Andrea Norine Alberto	John L. & Nina I. Steere
10	Jonathan Charles Egan	John F. & Gail P. Cosgrove
10	David Michael Curra	David R. & Evelyn M. Pungitore
11	Ashley Morgan Cisternelli	Edward R. & Catherine A. Morgan
12	Amanda Kathleen Marshall	Richard B. & Mary A. Feeney
17	Hilary Poirier	Richard H. & Karen L. Maxted
17	Emilly Meaghan Murphy	James A. & Linda E. Hyland
18	Michael Thomas Susen	Anthony L. & Stephanie L. Anastas
22	Eric Andrew Douglas	Paul G. & Sarah Brown
22	Brian Gabriel Douglas	Paul G. & Sarah Brown
24	Sarah Marie Sweny	Michael K. & Patricia L. Kuhn
27	Katelyn Elizabeth Stokinger	William M. & Virginia M. Abely
30	Jay Michael Silvestro	Domenic & Randi L. Steinberg
30	Emily Rachel Geishecker	Stephen P. & Margaret A. Rasmussen
31	Marc Steven Connolly	Timothy J. & Rory E. Devine
31	Megan Pierce Whelan	Andrew P. & Peggy Ann Thornton
AUGUST		
1	Jonathan Keith Ricciardelli	Gerald A. & Joan E. Hurley
1	Kevin Michael Joseph	Mark P. & Cathleen M. DiMarzo
3	Matthew Charles Ryder	Charles F. & Valerie G. McGovern
4	Jessica Mary Grueter	Gregory D. Kathleen M. Kennes
5	Jason Adam Comeau	Edward L. Sandra L. Alexander

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>NAME OF PARENTS (MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME)</u>
5	John Patrick Murphy	Thomas F. & Teresa A. Muldoon
5	David Anthony DiMinico	Robert S. & JRan Miakaros
8	Brendon Joseph Mills	Walter B. & Eileen Tosney
9	John Ryan O'Toole	Preston J. & Susan Ryan
11	Emily Anne Carr	James A. & Maryellen M. O'Connell
12	Collins Edward Webber	Edward B. & Nancy Collins
13	Zachary William Cantin	William R. & Denise E. Wilkening
13	John Paul Corcoran	Walter P. & Carol A. Songin
15	Courtney Ann Johnson	Robert E. & Patricia Marchand
16	Kyle Mitchell Brownley	Richard J. & Donna Peabody
18	Courtney Hart Smith	William A. & Betsie Tarbell
18	Timothy Andrew Amara	Charles J. & Mary D. Dockham
20	Elyse Michelle Shields	Richard J. & Elizabeth M. Barton
20	Matthew Charles Malacaria	Charles F. & Wendy Bowls
21	Kelly Elizabeth Long	Edward K. & Mary M. Sedlak
28	Matthew Edward Baker	Robert & Debra J. Fortnam
28	Daniel Robert Memmo	Gerald F. & Theresa M. Hart
SEPTEMBER		
8	Robert John Foote, Jr.	Robert J. & Eleanor M. Smith
11	Meghan Patricia Collins	Timothy J. & Susan P. Fulton
13	Colby Devlin Cecca	Brian D. & Christine Devlin
14	Shaun Patrick Daly	John L. & Cindy L. Hicks
14	Michael Lee Wood	Kenneth L. & Margaret L. Nygaard
15	Jennifer Nicole Valentino	John P. & Rosemarie Delullo
15	Jeffrey Paul Fagan	Richard J. & Sheila O'Brien
15	Christopher James Pratt	James B. & Judith A. Bergeron
15	Patrick James Baker	Kevin P. & Kathleen M. Fitzpatrick
17	Joseph Michael Hart	Thomas J. & Ellen M. Meears
17	Brian James O'Neill	Walter E. & Theresa M. Foley
17	Cassandra Lahan	Anthony & Linda Frederick
19	Caitlin Leigh Grant	Patrick J. & Ellen Cumings
26	Allison Lynn Connolly	David A. & Denise L. Turco
27	Jessica Elise Scipione	Michael J. & Susanne I. Cassidy
29	Colleen Briana Fitzgibbon	Robert T. & Kathleen M. McCann
OCTOBER		
1	Michael Thomas Dangelo	Michael B. & Catherine L. Buttiner
1	Robert Fisher Wolfe	Scott C. & Susan T. Lubs
3	Phillip Anthony Packert	William A. & Marianne Rignarese
7	Grace Elizabeth Connors	Brian C. & Beth E. Sweeney
10	Peter Mena Mikhil	Hany W. & Magda E. Michael
15	James Joseph Sheehan	James F. & Susan M. Geary
16	Laura McDonough Milot	Alfred H. & Phyllis McDonough
20	Andrew David Niss	Paul R. & Wanda M. Cuff
21	Jeffrey John Bumpus	George E. & Karen A. Moriarty
22	Brian Anthony Erickson	Steven W. & Margaret M. Foti
22	Raychel Dendo Eulau	James J. & Meredith A. Dendo
22	Molly Catherine Tolland	Michael F. & Mary C. O'Connell
28	Kate Lyn Sanfilippo	Paul D. & Jeanne M. Kief
30	Joshua Richard Caswell	Richard E. & Darlene V. Aroughon
31	Matthew Dante Ferrara	Dante & Janet M. Downs
31	Danielle Ann Leland	Frederick T. & Nancy A. Tomasello

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>NAME OF PARENTS (MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME)</u>
31	Benjamin Lee Bradley	Joseph T. & Julia A. Klaes
NOVEMBER		
1	Terrence Michael Woods	Kevin M. & Amy Beckwith
4	Carly Barrett Ouellette	Eugene A. & Marjorie A. Cowan
6	Kelly Elizabeth Hopkins	Joseph M. & Carol M. Lazzaro
6	Jennifer Lynne O'Hurley	Bruce D. & Jeanne M. Riouz
9	Francis Michael Harper	Francis M. & Charlene A. Rose
10	Gregory David Troccoli	Peter A. & Diane M. Pryde
11	Ryan Alexander Woodford	Gerard A. & Lisa M. Guay
13	Lisa Judith Connolly	Leo F. & Patricia M. Mahan
14	Jenna Marie Mangini	Andrew H. & Anne E. Shea
14	Rachel Elizabeth Mawn	Michael J. & Karen A. DeSalvo
15	Briane Judy Moynihan	Daniel J. & Nancy J. Pagliarulo
15	Devin Ernest Corrigan	Ernest J. & Patricia M. Noyes
16	Sean Patrick Padell	Jeffrey M. & Susan Carrigan
16	Eric Quall DiPaolo	Paul L. & Cheryl A. Quall
17	Kara Ann Brooks	Timothy C. & Deborah J. Commerford
17	Bridget Winifred Whalen	Richard L. & Joan Ellen Maider
21	Sarah Anne Doucette	Robert F. & Martha A. Feibelman
22	Joshua Matthew-David Pfieffer	Matthew P. & Lisa M. Cianci
29	Felicia R. Moriarty	Stephen A. & Laura E. Procaccini
29	Arielle Rose DeGenring	Peter C. & Donna Paradise
DECEMBER		
1	Steven James Cruickshank	Peter E. & Maria J. Aurilio
1	Alessandra Jeanne Gura	Scott & Kathleen M. Kozak
2	Emily Anne Hopper	John A. & Linda Squire
6	Katie Lynn Jeffery	Michael S. & Colleen A. Welch
7	David Alexander Donahue, Jr.	David A. & Alice S. Pitt
9	Joseph Michael Paoline, III	Joseph M. & Judith A. Caporiccio
18	Lauren Elizabeth Rossi	Renny J. & Susan J. Libby
19	Timothy Patrick Begley	Lawrence P. & Carol A. Bartwick
19	Benjamin David Landry	Scott E. & Denise Ventola
22	Thomas Joseph Da Silva	Joseph C. & Pamela Davenport
23	Bonnie Christine Shea	Christopher H. & Christine E. Pound
24	Jared Michael Powers	Thomas R. & Judith A. Speranzo

DEATHS 1987

RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

Name	Age	Name	Age
JANUARY			
1 Dorothy S. Weeks (Crowhurst)	79	7 Rita R. Brown (Molloy)	69
4 Edward T. Leston	66	9 John M. Eagen	82
4 Mary J. Brassil (Brown)	89	10 Helen Dorothy Sutherland (Schortmann)	71
5 James J. Hinckley	72	11 Thomas A. Higgins	77

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>		
12 Elizabeth H. Jankowski (Hurley)	55	20 Paul J. Hooley	80		
14 Peter A. DeMichele	83	22 Iris E. Taylor (Lowe)	79		
14 John J. McVeigh	52	26 Gregory L. Sullivan	75		
25 John H. Rielly	82	27 Rocco J. DiGiantomaso	65		
28 Joseph A. Danielli, Sr.	83	28 Joseph Schepis	88		
29 Rita Marie Coppola (Tocci)	55	29 Evelyn Marden (Tarchea)	79		
FEBRUARY					
3 Mary Stevenson Tweddle (Gibb)	98	3 Elvira E. Smith (Haudel)	88		
5 Walter J. Cleveland	80	6 Agens M. Pye (Logan)	77		
8 William J. Keefe, Jr.	60	9 Madeline E. Simoneau (Mead)	73		
8 Carl J. Catalano	67	11 Bernice M. Stonis (Herbert)	87		
11 Anne Josephine Sullivan (Gallagher)	72	14 Alfonso Sarno	77		
13 Robert L. Schneider	88	18 Harry T. Crawley	83		
13 Bessie P. Kapelos (Revelas)	85	27 Margaret Theresa Ormberg (Magill)	76		
14 Sylvia Mann Johnson (Mann)	89	27 Helen E. White (Geary)	82		
16 Hector MacIntyre	79	JULY			
18 John Francis Herlihy	62	5 James H. Washburn	17		
20 Judith M. Winslow (Reznick)	38	8 Julia Broccoli (Continelli)	82		
23 Marie C. Paquette (Dornig)	83	10 Johannes (John) C. Molenkamp	74		
26 Anna L. Addorio (Tarchea)	77	14 Marjorie Helen Anderson	68		
MARCH					
10 Hilda M. Vorjohan (Helmich)	91	17 Antonina Monforte (Allesandro)	87		
11 William B. Dwinells	42	18 Scott A. MacDonald	20		
20 Margaret F. Maguire (Furlong)	73	20 Starr Hewitt Shangraw	64		
APRIL					
2 James P. Burke	71	26 Jonathan D. Larkin	4		
5 Howard Francis McLellan	63	AUGUST			
7 Hercules George Panagopoulos	80	2 Edward J. Ceglarski	65		
8 Thomas J. McGroarty	55	6 Stewart Stone, Jr.	28		
8 Katherine Marie Brundige (Gorman)	85	7 Edward F. Nolfi	51		
16 Anna M. Mustonen (Myska)	80	10 Ruth Abraham (Thomas)	71		
18 Diane Reynolds (Rubinoff)	37	11 Minnie A. Cobb (White)	99		
19 Janetta Helen Barnes (Howatt)	84	14 David Francis Yurick	31		
23 Patricia Ann Daley (Bundas)	37	20 Heather A. Benson	20 days		
25 Rena Scafati (Guidi)	72	23 Helena Claire Corrigan (Walsh)	66		
28 Philip Picard	85	24 Lucille I. Cherella (Davis)	66		
29 Ethel M. Lindsay (Blaisdell)	90	28 Elsie M. Breitenbach (Wagenknecht)	89		
MAY					
2 Doris O. Harrison	52	SEPTEMBER			
5 Clifford F. Cherven	68	1 Jason W. Green	57		
5 Alma R. Randall (Russell)	87	8 Warren Harris Hurd	85		
6 William W. Johnson	65	11 John E. Foley, Jr.	59		
9 Jean M. Collins	21	13 Ashlee Kim DePasquale	4 hours		
11 Carole Swansburg (McCarthy)	52	13 Alice C. Cercone (Anderson)	70		
11 Thomas E. Buttiner	74	15 Agnes M. Svenson	75		
12 Ralph William Ford	84	18 Thomas J. Carberry	66		
14 John C. Olson	82	23 Grace Miele (Colaruto)	89		
19 Lucy F. Kelley (Fisher)	89	24 Julia A. Carnie (Tierney)	83		
		27 Carol J. Glebus (Currier)	47		
		28 Anne G. Guida (Lanzoni)	64		
		30 Richard N. Swenson	65		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>
OCTOBER			
1 Margaret Hannah Costello (Balduf)	71	15 Louise K. Aspell (Masterson)	83
3 Ruth Caroline Cleveland (Brown)	82	20 Katherine A. Devine (Occhalin)	37
4 David R. Cameron	59	21 Edward L. Culverhouse	72
5 Ora F. LaLiberty (Edgell)	90	21 Florence Evelyn Barry (Galvin)	81
7 Mary A. Parlon (Cosgrove)	83	22 Bernard V. Martin	63
9 Maria Fortnam (Beischl)	47	26 Katherine D. Bowker	81
13 Edward E. Grindle	90	DECEMBER	
19 Mary E. Murphy (O'Donnell)	86	5 Richard T. Stanton	52
20 Barbara B. Nye (Brown)	70	6 Edward J. Clinton	60
20 Alfred G. Moser	74	7 Walter E. Schreiter	89
23 Anthony M. Farinacci	62	8 Marion I. Cole (Smith)	71
30 Frank Bevino	69	14 Francis O. Donohue	81
30 Annette M. McColgan (Kelter)	50	14 David W. McNaught	47
31 Evelyn O. Kitchen (Oates)	87	17 Annie Kapcheck (Krill)	77
NOVEMBER			
1 Alice E. Dings (Martin)	93	18 Christine A. Burke	36
10 Edward Raymond Sullivan	72	26 Robert C. Mattson	71
		27 Winthrop Gardner Fielding	73

TOWN MEETING ABSTRACTS

NOTE: The following reports of town meetings are condensed from the official reports and indicate motions which bind the town. For details of debate and subsidiary motions, the reader is referred to the official minutes in the office of the Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT TOWN OF WALPOLE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss

To any Constable in the Town of Walpole,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Auditorium of the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Building, in said Walpole on

MONDAY, THE SECOND DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1987

at 7:30 p.m. then and there to see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

(a) In Section 2-A delete types of; districts 2 & 3 and substitute the following:

Type 2 Residential Districts

R — Rural Residence District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for agriculture, open space and low density, single family residential land use.

RA — Residence A District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for medium low density, single family residential land use.

RB — Residence B District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for medium density, single family residential land use.

GR — General Residence District — The purpose of this district is to provide an area for low density, single and multi-family residential land use, public, semi-public, institutional, and recreational uses and professional offices compliant with low density, residential land uses, and to provide a transition area between single family residential and commercial or industrial land uses.

Type 3 Non-Residence Districts

B — Business District -- The purpose of this district is to accommodate a wide range of retail, office and service uses.

CBD — Central Business District -- The purpose of this district is to provide for a center of business activity accessible by pedestrian travel, to provide a center for municipal and cultural activities, and to act as a landmark and symbol of the town.

LM — Limited Manufacturing District — The purpose of this district is to provide an area for low density wholesale and unobtrusive manufacturing uses.

I — Industrial District — The purpose of this district is to provide an area for general manufacturing and wholesale uses.

(b) At the end of Section 3-5-7:a, add the following:

vii. Shall not be incompatible with the purpose of the Zoning By-Law or the purpose of the zoning district in which the premises is located.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

(a) In Section 3-B-3:g under headings B and CBD delete the "A" designation and substitute "SP2".

(b) In Section 3-B-3:d under heading CBD delete the "A" designation and substitute "X".

(c) In Section 3-B-3:g the last sentence after "3-B-3" add ":d".

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding, at the end of Section 3-B-3:g, the following:

i — within CBD zones, the area used for dwelling units above the ground floor shall not exceed a gross floor area 2.5 times the gross floor area of the ground floor.

ii — within B zones, the area used for dwelling units above the ground floor shall not exceed a gross floor area 2.0 times the gross floor area of the ground floor.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

In Section 4-B, Schedule of Dimensional Regulations, under heading Maximum Lot Coverage, delete the requirements and substitute the following:

District	By Structures	By Structures & Other Impervious Surfaces
RA	25%	40%
RB	25%	40%
GR	30%	50%
R	25%	40%
B	40%	70%
CBD	75%	75%
LM	35%	60%
I	50%	70%

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-laws by deleting the requirements for Section 5-C and substituting the following:

Parking spaces for one use shall not be considered as providing the required parking for any other use, except that a special permit for such multiple use of parking spaces may be authorized by the Board of Appeals where it is clearly demonstrated that the need for parking occurs at different times. The area preserved by the above reduction shall not be built upon or be applied to the minimum area to be left without cover set forth in the lot coverage requirements within Section 4-B.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding the following:

7-F STREET AND SIDELINE PLANTINGS

1. Purpose. The purpose of this by-law shall be to ensure a minimum quantity of landscaping within designated sections of Walpole and to prevent overcrowding of land, to facilitate the adequate provision of open space, to conserve the value of land, and to lessen the visual impact of development.

2. Applicability. The following requirements shall apply to all premises zoned B, CBD, GR, LM and I whenever subject to the requirements of Site Plan Review unless precluded by placement of structures not restricted by setback requirements.

3. Location. A row of trees shall be required within twenty (20') feet of all property lines abutting streets, continuous, except at driveways. A row of trees shall also be required within ten (10') feet of all sideline property lines, continuous except at access drives to abutting lots. The required rows of trees need not be linear. Exact locations shall be at the discretion of the Board of Appeals. Sideline trees shall extend from the street line to the deepest point on the premises having building or parking. No trees shall be planted so as to create a safety hazard.

4. Type. Trees for street and sideline planting shall have at least two (2") inch diameter, measured three (3') feet above the ground and shall be of size, species and spacing such that the tree drop lines approximately meet at maturity. Species shall be ones common to the region which reach an ultimate height of not less than thirty (30') feet and shall be planted in an area at least six (6') feet across.

5. The same trees may fulfill the tree planting requirements of this section and the requirements of Section 5-A:8.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law and Map to the extent of changing the Zoning District Designation of the following described parcel of land from LM – Limited Manufacturing District to B – Business District:

Beginning at the intersection of the centerline of Washington Street and the centerline of East Street; thence running westerly along the centerline of East Street; about 1000 feet, to the existing General Residence zone line; thence running northerly, westerly, and northerly along the existing General Residence zone line to Bird Pond; thence running easterly along the south edge of Bird Pond, about 1000 feet, to Lot 2D; thence running easterly along Lots 2B and 2D, in six courses a total distance of about 748 feet to the northwesterly sideline of Washington Street; thence running easterly on lot line between 2B and 2C extended, to the centerline of Washington Street, about 30 feet; thence running southwesterly along the centerline of Washington Street about 410 feet, to the point of beginning and containing about 11.5 acres.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to "Use Regulation" by changing section 3-B-d-ii from:

"Such dwelling is located on a lot having an area of at least thirty thousand (30,000) square feet with an additional seven thousand (7,000) square feet for each dwelling in excess of three (3) to be accommodated";

to:

"Such dwelling is located on a lot having an area of at least thirty thousand (30,000) square feet with an additional ten thousand (10,000) square feet for each dwelling in excess of three (3) to be accommodated".

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a supplemental sum of money to construct Washington Well Number 5, or do or act on anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a supplemental sum of money for the Town Counsel's Legal Budget, or do or act on anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

And you are directed to serve this warrant posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct in said Town not less than fourteen days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the day set forth for said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal of the Town this sixteenth day of December in the year one thousand, nine hundred and eighty six.

A true copy:

Attest: Armando Betro
Constable

WALPOLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet at the time and place, for the purpose mentioned in said warrant, by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct of said Town.

Date Posted: January 7, 1987

Armando Betro
Constable of Walpole

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
FEBRUARY 2, 1987

MEETING OF PRECINCT 3 RTM MEMBERS
FOR THE PURPOSE OF
FILLING A VACANCY

At a meeting held on February 2, 1987 in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School for the purpose of filling a vacancy in the RTM Membership in Precinct 3, in accordance with Section 2-7 (B) 1 of the Walpole Home Rule Charter, the following action was taken:

Susanne Murphy, 78 Massachusetts Avenue was appointed to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Helen M. Parlon.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
FEBRUARY 2, 1987

Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Walpole was called to order by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr. at 7:30 PM. All rules and regulations concerning the call of a Special Town Meeting were fulfilled and a quorum was present.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

Town Clerk, Louis E. Hoegler, attested to proper return of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

To waive the reading of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That all Motions of the Finance Committee be the Main Motion.

Tellers: Janice A. Young, James K. Conroy, George E. Seavey and Garrett H. Dalton, Jr.

ARTICLE 1

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

(a) In Section 2-A delete types of; districts 2 & 3 and substitute the following:

Type 2 Residential Districts

R — Rural Residence District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for agriculture, open space and low density, single family residential land use.

RA — Residence A District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for medium low density, single family residential land use.

RB -- Residence B District — The primary purpose of this district is to provide an area for medium density, single family residential land use.

GR – General Residence District – The purpose of this district is to provide an area for low density, single and multi-family residential land use, public, semi-public, institutional, and recreational uses and professional offices compliable with low density, residential land uses, and to provide a transition area between single family residential and commercial or industrial land uses.

Type 3 Non-Residence Districts

B – Business District – The purpose of this district is to accommodate a wide range of retail, office and service uses.

CBD – Central Business District – The purpose of this district is to provide for a center of business activity accessible by pedestrian travel, to provide a center for municipal and cultural activities, and to act as a landmark and symbol of the town.

LM – Limited Manufacturing District – The purpose of this district is to provide an area for low density wholesale and unobtrusive manufacturing uses.

I – Industrial District – The purpose of this district is to provide an area for general manufacturing and wholesale uses.

(b) At the end of Section 3-5-7:a, add the following:

vii. Shall not be incompatible with the purpose of the Zoning By-Law or the purpose of the zoning district in which the premises is located.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 2

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

(a) In Section 3-B-3:g under headings B and CBD delete the "A" designation and substitute "SP2".

(b) In Section 3-B-3:d under heading CBD delete the "A" designation and substitute "X".

(c) In Section 3-B-3:g the last sentence after "3-B-3" add ":d".

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 3

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding, at the end of Section 3-B-3:g, the following:

i — within CBD zones, the area used for dwelling units above the ground floor shall not exceed a gross floor area 2.5 times the gross floor area of the ground floor.

ii — within B zones, the area used for dwelling units above the ground floor shall not exceed a gross floor area 2.0 times the gross floor area of the ground floor.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws to the following extent:

In Section 4-B, Schedule of Dimensional Regulations, under heading Maximum Lot Coverage, delete the requirements and substitute the following:

District	By Structures	By Structures & Other Impervious Surfaces
RA	25%	40%
RB	25%	40%
GR	30%	50%
R	25%	40%
B	40%	70%
CBD	75%	75%
LM	35%	60%
I	50%	70%

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 5

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting the requirements for Section 5-C and substituting the following:

Parking spaces for one use shall not be considered as providing the required parking for any other use, except that a special permit for such multiple use of parking spaces may be authorized by the Board of Appeals where it is clearly demonstrated that the need for parking occurs at different times. The area preserved by the above reduction shall not be built upon or be applied to the minimum area to be left without cover set forth in the lot coverage requirements within Section 4-B.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 6

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding the following:

7-F STREET AND SIDELINE PLANTINGS

1. Purpose. The purpose of this by-law shall be to ensure a minimum quantity of landscaping within designated sections of Walpole and to prevent overcrowding of land, to facilitate the adequate provision of open space, to conserve the value of land, and to lessen the visual impact of development.

2. Applicability. The following requirements shall apply to all premises zoned B, CBD, GR, LM and I whenever subject to the requirements of Site Plan Review unless precluded by placement of structures not restricted by setback requirements.

3. Location. A row of trees shall be required within twenty (20') feet of all property lines abutting streets, continuous, except at driveways. A row of trees shall also be required within ten (10') feet of all sideline property lines, continuous except at access drives to abutting lots. The required rows of trees need not be linear. Exact locations shall be at the discretion of the Board of Appeals. Sideline trees shall extend from the street line to the deepest point on the premises having building or parking. No trees shall be planted so as to create a safety hazard.

4. Type. Trees for street and sideline planting shall have at least two (2") inch diameter, measured three (3') feet above the ground and shall be of size, species and spacing such that the tree drop lines approximately meet at maturity. Species shall be ones common to the region which reach an ultimate height of not less than thirty (30') feet and shall be planted in an area at least six (6') feet across.

5. The same trees may fulfill the tree planting requirements of this section and the requirements of Section 5-A:8.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 7

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws and Map to the extent of changing the Zoning District Designation of the following described parcel of land from LM – Limited Manufacturing District to B – Business District:

Beginning at the intersection of the centerline of Washington Street and the centerline of East Street; thence running westerly along the centerline of East Street; about 1000 feet, to the existing General Residence zone line; thence running northerly, westerly, and northerly along the existing General Residence zone line to Bird Pond; thence running easterly along the south edge of Bird Pond, about 1000 feet, to Lot 2D; thence running easterly along Lots 2B and 2D, in six courses a total distance of about 748 feet to the northwesterly sideline of Washington Street; thence running easterly on lot line between 2B and 2C extended, to the centerline of Washington Street, about 30 feet; thence running southwesterly along the centerline of Washington Street about 410 feet, to the point of beginning and containing about 11.5 acres.

It was Moved and Seconded:

To Move the Question.

SO VOTED: YES – 101 NO – 8

On 2/3 Vote Required,
It was Moved and Seconded:

SO VOTED: YES – 92 NO – 35

ARTICLE 8

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to "Use Regulations" by changing Section 3-B-3d-ii from:

"Such dwelling is located on a lot having an area of at least thirty thousand (30,000) square feet with an additional seven thousand (7,000) square feet for each dwelling in excess of three (3) to be accommodated";

to:

"Such dwelling is located on a lot having an area of at least thirty thousand (30,000) square feet with an additional ten thousand (10,000) square feet for each dwelling in excess of three (3) to be accommodated".

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 9

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$196,300 as a supplemental sum of money to construct Washington Well Number 5.

It was Moved and Seconded:

To Move the Question.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved and Seconded:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 10

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$25,000 as a supplemental sum of money for the Town Counsel's Legal Budget.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUSINESS TO COME BEFORE THIS SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
IT WAS MOVED, SECONDED AND VOTED THAT THIS MEETING BE DISSOLVED. THE
MODERATOR SO DECLARED AT 9:10 PM.

Louis E. Hoegler, Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
SPRING SESSION
TOWN OF WALPOLE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Walpole

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Auditorium of the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Building on the

**FIRST MONDAY IN APRIL, 1987, IT BEING THE
SIXTH DAY OF SAID MONTH, AT 7:30 P.M.**

in accordance with the Charter of the Town, then and there to see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws and Zoning By-Laws of said Town and to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendments thereto, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969 as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the report of any committee or to choose any committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to engage a Certified Public Accountant or firm of accountants to audit all the accounts of the Town in accordance with Article VI, Section 10-B, of the Walpole Home Rule Charter, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to approve the amendments to the Personnel By-Laws.

(Petition of the Personnel Board)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will approve the new pay schedule as recommended by the Personnel Board.

(Petition of the Personnel Board)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to defray certain salary expenses as recommended by the Personnel Board in the new salary schedule.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation for elected officials of the Town as provided for by the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, for their services for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987 and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds to defray departmental and incidental expenses of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987, not otherwise provided for.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Veterans' pensions under Chapter 32, Section 59A, of the Massachusetts General Laws.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to print the 1987 Town Report.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to engage an appraisal firm to update all real and personal property for Fiscal Year 1989, in accordance with Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1982, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Assessors)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money for a salary increase for the Board of Assessors.

(Petition of the Board of Assessors)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money for a salary increase for the Town Treasurer.

(Petition of the Town Treasurer)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to make capital improvements to certain municipal buildings, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to resurface and reconstruct certain streets, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to purchase equipment for the Department of Public Works, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to purchase and/or refurbish equipment for the Fire Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to purchase microcomputer and classroom furniture equipment for the School Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the School Committee)

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to construct and/or reconstruct certain sidewalks, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sidewalk Commission)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to construct storm drains and appurtenances, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to install guardrails in certain locations, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to construct 12" water mains and appurtenances on Route 1, Route 27, and in the area of East Street, Elm Street, Station Street, and West Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to pump test Well No. 18 of the Neponset Aquifer, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to acquire land in the area of pumping influence of Mine Brook Well No. 4, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to reconstruct a sewer ejector station, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money for sewer engineering for inflow/infiltration studies and make necessary repairs, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to purchase a multi-channel recorder for the Police Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to lease/purchase a total electronic voting system, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts General Laws which authorizes a local excise tax upon the transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms in a Hotel, Lodging House, or Motel located in Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 29. To see whether the Town under and pursuant to authority granted in General Laws, Chapter 40D, Section 21(G), as amended, will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Signal Environmental Systems, Millbury Facility for the disposal of refuse, garbage, and waste and for the use of recovered energy and material resulting from the operation of such facility which contract will:

1. Be for a term of twenty years;
2. Include provisions for the delivery of minimum amounts of refuse annually;
3. Provide for unit prices that will be graduated and adjusted thereof;
4. Contain other provisions incidental and related to the foregoing matters; and,
5. Be generally in the form of proposed contract offered by Signal Environmental Systems with such changes therein as may be approved by said Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 3-B, Schedule of Use Regulations, Subsection 1, Residential Care Continuum by deleting "SP1", Special Permit under Residence B and substituting "X", use prohibited.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, by deleting Section 10 D 1. a) 8) and add the following:

Residential development of single family dwellings with on-site domestic sewage disposal on lots of at least 80,000 s.f. in area, such that no more than 5 percent of the building lot is rendered impervious and on-site domestic sewage disposal does not exceed 110 gallons per day per 20,000 square feet of lot area.

and delete 10 D 1. b) 1) and add the following:

All uses permitted in Areas 1 and 2 above except that Residential development of single family dwellings on lots of at least 40,000 sq. feet in area, such that no more than 10% of the building lot is rendered impervious and on-site domestic sewage disposal does not exceed 110 gallons per day per 10,000 square feet of lot area, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following articles voted authorizing the Town of Walpole to borrow for various projects, where such current balances are no longer necessary and said projects are now complete.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding a new Section 11 as follows:

Section 11.

11.A Purpose and Intent:

To permit more economical and efficient use of residential land than may be accomplished through standard subdivision development by: protecting the existing character of the landscape, introducing some variety into residential development, and preserving for the Town more open space for water supply; flood protection; woodland, field and wetland habitat; conservation; and recreation. Such objectives may be obtained as an alternative or optional choice by a landowner in certain residential districts.

11.B Applicability and Requirements:

Any provision of Section 4 of this By-Law to the contrary notwithstanding, in Rural, Residence A and Residence B Districts, the Planning Board may, upon application and after Public Hearing, grant a Special Permit for Open Space Residential Development with reduced requirements for the area and width of lots not having frontage on an existing Public Way in a subdivision comprising at least ten (10) acres provided that:

1. To promote better communication and to avoid misunderstanding, applicants are encouraged to submit preliminary proposals for informal review prior to formal application.

2. The applicant shall file a copy of the application with all accompanying plans including a plan of the proposed subdivision and an alternate preliminary plan of the land showing lots and ways conventionally laid out under applicable lot area, and frontage requirements with the Planning Board, the Board of Health, and Sewer and Water Commission, and the Conservation Commission, which Boards shall, within forty-five days from the date of receipt of such documents by them, file their written recommendations concerning said applications with the Planning Board. If no such recommendations are filed within forty-five days, said Board shall have been deemed to have no recommendations on the application.

3. The Planning Board finds that the proposed plan will promote the purpose of this section.

4. Not less than 35% of the area of the tract, exclusive of land set aside for road area and parking area, shall be Open Land.

5. The maximum number of lots permitted on a given piece of land shall be determined by reducing the total acreage of the proposed subdivision by the area of ponds as shown on Town of Walpole Zoning Map, but not deducting for street right-of-way, and by dividing the remaining area by the minimum lot area requirements of the zoning district in which the subdivision is to be located; and

6. Wetlands, as defined in Section 40, ch. 131, M.G.L., shall not account for more than 50% of the Open Space area.

7. To insure the protection of existing residences, proposed lots abutting lots with existing single-family residences shall conform to the area requirements of the adjacent zone. The Planning Board may substitute a requirement for a buffer zone which shall be at least fifty feet in width for the protection of the abutting lots; and

8. Land adjoining existing ways shall be used for Open Land for a depth of 50 feet except for roadways or where the Planning Board shall determine that a lesser width is more practicable and will serve the purpose of this section.

9. Minimum lot size shall be 15,000 square feet in area with the following minimum requirements, 80-foot frontage, 80-foot width, 80-foot depth, 20-foot front yard, 12-foot side yards and 30 foot rear yard.

11.C Open Land:

1. Owned by a membership corporation, trust or association whose members are all the owners or occupants of the dwelling units in the tract, by the Town, or otherwise as the Planning Board may approve; and

2. Restricted by a conservation restriction as defined in General Laws, Chapter 184, Sections 31, 32, and 33 running to the Town appropriate to retaining the Open Land predominantly in its natural scenic and open condition in such form as shall be approved by the Conservation Commission, the Planning Board, and the Board of Selectmen. The applicant shall provide satisfactory assurance that such conservation restriction, following approvals has been properly recorded in the appropriate Registry of Deeds or Registry District and the interest in land thereby created is not subject to any mortgage, security, interest, lien or other monetary encumbrance of any kind, other than the aforesaid conservation restriction; and

3. Open to such uses by at least the owners and occupants of the dwelling units in the tract; and

4. Open to Town Officials for purposes of maintaining public facilities; and

5. Subject to such further restrictions and conditions as the Board may impose.

6. Open Space parcels shall have a minimum average width of fifty (50) feet. Parcels of lesser width may be permitted at roadway or lot corners at the discretion of the Planning Board.

11.D Decision:

1. Approval of the application for a Special Permit to allow the construction of an Open Space Residential Development shall be granted only upon Planning Board determination that the plan is superior to a conventional subdivision plan.
 - a. The following criteria shall be used to make the determination as to whether or not the plan is superior:
 1. The preservation and accessibility of open space for conservation or recreation;
 2. The protection of significant natural features of the land;
 3. The protection of historical or other significant features;
 4. More efficient provision of street, utilities, and other public services.
 - b. Specific means of achieving these objectives include:
 1. Avoidance of frequent driveway openings onto through streets, or near street intersections;
 2. Avoidance of extensive topographic change necessitating vegetation and tree removal;
 3. Preservation of scenic views from public ways;
 4. Preservation of natural landscape in large contiguous areas which are visible from roadways and residences enhancing the likelihood of the continuation of existing ecosystems.
 5. Accessibility of the Preserved Open Space to substantially all of the dwelling units;
 6. Variations in lot sizes and building arrangements;
 7. Use of Preserved Open Space to protect significant natural environments such as, but not limited to, ground water recharge areas; wetlands that provide flood protection; stream valleys; outstanding vegetation; woodland; field and wetland habitat; or scenic spots; and to avoid development on geologically unsuitable land;
 8. Avoidance of access via existing minor streets servicing single family homes, especially where Town Houses are sited.
 2. No lot shown on a plan for which a permit is granted under this section may be further subdivided, and a notation to this effect shall be shown upon the subdivision plan recorded with the Registry of Deeds or Registry District.

11.E Allowances:

The Planning Board may grant a Special Permit for up to 20% more than the number of lots shown on the plan upon the Board's determination that the proposed development, through the quality of its site selection programming, and design, displays exceptional sensitivity to the objectives of this By-Law. The percentage increase over the number of lots on the plan shall normally be as listed below.

Allowance Summary and Objectives

The Board shall employ as a guide to its determination, and shall explain in its decision any departure from the allowances listed below. The Planning Board shall maintain such data as necessary to determine allowance, and applicants requesting bonuses shall submit calculations supporting such request.

Criteria	Max. Increase Percentage	How Earned
a. Public Open Space	10	40+ acres available to public
b. Buffering	10	Whole existing street frontage with 200' buffer
c. Sensitive Areas	10	All sensitive areas in open space
d. Egress Visibility	10	All egresses with 400+ feet visibility

Objective: Avoid burdening town services.

- a. Allowance: A percentage equal to one-quarter the acreage of Open Land accessible to the general public, or developed for active recreation, up to a limit of 10 percent.

Objective: Minimize visual disruption.

- b. Allowance: One-tenth the percentage of existing street frontage abutted by 200 feet depth or more of buffer strip retained in natural state.

Objective: Minimize environmental disruption.

- c. Allowance: 10 percent minus one-half the percentage of development wide environmentally limited land (slope greater than 15% or wetland as defined in Sec. 40, Ch. 131, G.L., or within 100 feet of a year-round stream or pond) which is contained within the streets or buildable lots (no negative allowances).

Objective: Minimize hazard.

- d. Allowance: One-tenth of daily traffic leaving the subdivision via egresses having 400 or more feet visibility in each travel direction.

(Petition of the Master Plan Implementation Committee)

ARTICLE 34. To see what disposition the Town will make of the unexpended balances in certain specified accounts.

(Petition of the Finance Committee)

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to the Walpole Pension Fund in accordance with Chapter 599 of the Acts of 1977 in order to offset the anticipated cost of funding the Contributory Retirement System, or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund.

(Petition of the Finance Committee)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate any amount of "Free Cash" or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of reducing the amount to be raised by taxation by the Assessors of the Town for the current fiscal year and raise the balance by taxation.

(Petition of the Finance Committee)

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law to the following extent:

a. By deleting Section 10-D-1-a-7) as the same now appears, and by substituting therefore the following:

"7) Residential development of single family dwellings on lots that are connected to the public sewer system on lots meeting the lot area and frontage requirements set forth in Section 4-B, Schedule of Dimensional Regulations, provided that no more than five percent (5%) of the lot area is rendered impervious.

Residential development of single family dwellings on lots that are served by on site septic systems on lots of at least 80,000 square feet in area, provided that no more than five percent (5%) of the lot area is rendered impervious and on-site domestic sewage disposal does not exceed 110 gallons per day per 20,000 square feet of lot area; and,

b. By deleting Section 10-D-1-b-1) as the same now appears, and by substituting therefore the following:

"1) All of the uses and permitted in Section 10-D-1-a-1), 2), 3), 4), 5), 6), and 8).

2) Residential development of single family dwellings on lots that are connected to the public sewer system on lots meeting the lot area and frontage requirements set forth in Section 4-B, Schedule of Dimensional Regulations, provided that no more than forty percent (40%) of the lot area is rendered impervious.

3) Residential development of single family dwellings on lots that are served by on site septic systems on lots at least 40,000 square feet in area, provided that not more than forty percent (40%) of the lot area is rendered impervious and on-site domestic sewage disposal does not exceed 110 gallons per day per 10,000 square feet of lot area; and

Further, by renumbering Section 10-D-1-b-2) to 10-D-1-b-3).

(Petition of Brenda Rieth, et al)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law to the following extent:

By adding a second paragraph to Section 3-C-2-b to read as follows:

The location and boundaries of the Flood Plain District with respect to the Diamond Brook watershed shall be as shown on the Diamond Brook Watershed Work Plan prepared by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

(Petition of Brenda Rieth, et al)

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to "Determination of Lot Frontage and Area" by adding the following to Section 4-C. 3:

"Land under any waterbody, bog, swamp, wet meadow, or marsh, as defined in Section 40, Chapter 131, M.G.L., shall not be included in the lot area required for zoning compliance."

(Petition of James Dugdale, et al)

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to "Buffer Zone" by changing Section 4-d-1 from:

"Buffer zones for all nonresidential uses permitted as a matter of right in a Business zone shall be a minimum of twenty-six (26') feet. Buffer zones for all other nonresidential uses permitted as of right or by special permit shall be a minimum of forty (40') feet. The buffer zones may be in addition to the required setback, sideyard or rear yard."

to:

"Buffer zones for all nonresidential uses permitted as a matter of right in a Business zone shall be a minimum of thirty-nine (39') feet. Buffer zones for all other nonresidential uses permitted as of right or by special permit shall be a minimum of eighty (80') feet. The buffer zones may be required by the Board of Appeals to be in addition to the required setback, sideyard or rear yard."

(Petition of Michael E. Twiss, et al)

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding Section 10-E, "Development Restrictions to Protect Public Water Supplies."

1. Preamble

The Town of Walpole formed a steering committee in the Spring of 1986 to follow through on recommendations contained in a Master Plan Update Report which was prepared by IEP, Inc., consulting environmental scientists. Some of the recommendations in the Master Plan Update Report were adopted by the Town in the Fall of 1985. Other recommendations will be submitted to future Town Meetings for consideration. It is important that prompt action be taken on those recommendations which are now under consideration and which the Town believes have merit. IEP's report indicates that the Town is facing increasingly complex problems, especially with respect to its limited water resources and the need to take further steps to control Walpole's growth. The report also indicates that the Town may have to make some choices at some point in the not too distant future as to who gets to use how much available ground water. The health, safety and welfare of the residents of the Town of Walpole is dependent upon an adequate supply of pure groundwater. That supply is now in question since the Town has recently discovered contaminants in its single largest well. Because development of remaining land within wellfield areas of pumping influence could diminish the amount of available water or lead to additional contamination and because development is occurring at a very rapid rate, the Town has determined that it is both prudent and necessary, in order to provide reasonable protection of the health, safety, and welfare of Town residents, to place certain restrictions upon development within these areas of public influence until necessary studies have been completed which will identify safe patterns and densities of future growth.

2. Restrictions

To protect the Town's public drinking water supply from possible contamination until definitive studies determining allowable densities, types and patterns of land use within areas of influence of public wells can be completed, the following restrictions are imposed:

Within areas of influence to public supply wells in the Town of Walpole as delineated on a map entitled "Water Resource Protection Overlay District, Town of Walpole, MA" on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, no new residential, manufacturing, business, or industrial subdivisions will be allowed, unless connected to Town sewer, until January 1, 1989, or until proposed studies are completed, whichever comes first.

3. Appeal Process

Anyone seeking relief from the provisions of these regulations may submit a request for special exemption to the Board of Selectmen. In considering a request for exemption, the Selectmen shall consider if strict interpretation of this regulation would do manifest injustice to the applicant; however, the applicant must prove that the installation of on-site sewage disposal systems will not have a significant adverse effect on surface or sub-surface public or private water resources.

(Petition of Carol Minkwitz, et al)

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dogwood Drive from its beginning at Station 0+00 to its terminus at Station 5+38+.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hickory Lane from its beginning at Station 0+00 to its terminus at Station 4+77+.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ridge Road from Station 15+16.59 to its terminus at Station 24+91+.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ginley Road from Station 20+17.67 to its terminus at Station 25+81+.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct in said town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the day set for said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the town this 20th day of January in the year of one thousand, nine hundred and eighty-seven.

A true copy:
Attest

WALPOLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet at the time and place for the purpose mentioned in said warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct of said town.

Armando Betro
Constable of Walpole

Date Posted:
March 23, 1987

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

APRIL 6, 1987

**MEETING OF PRECINCT 5 RTM MEMBERS FOR THE
PURPOSE OF FILLING A VACANCY**

At a meeting held on April 6, 1987 in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School for the purpose of filling a vacancy in the RTM Membership in Precinct 5, in accordance with Section 2-7 (B) 1 of the Walpole Home Rule Charter, the following action was taken:

Andrew P. Twiss, 1497 Main Street was appointed to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Walter I. Barnes.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

(Spring Session)

APRIL 6, 1987

Pursuant to the Warrant of April 6, 1987, the Annual Town Meeting (Spring Session) was called to order at 7:35 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson School Auditorium by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

To adjourn the Town Meeting at 7:45 P.M.

Town Administrator, James R. Merriam conducted a hearing of Federal Revenue Sharing.

Hearing closed at 7:50 P.M.

The Moderator reconvened the meeting at 7:51 P.M.

Town Clerk, Louis E. Hoegler, attested proper return of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

To waive the reading of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That all Motions of the Finance Committee be the Main Motions.

Tellers: James K. Conroy, Stephen Stone, E. John Ferrars, Clifford E. Barnes, Jr.

ARTICLE 1

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendments thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969 as amended and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 2

It was Moved and Seconded:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the structure of the Capital Budget Committee as it was voted at the 1971 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

DELETE: "There shall be a Capital Budget Committee of seven voters, three of whom shall be members of the Appropriation Committee chosen by it, one of whom shall be a member of the Planning Board chosen by it, and three of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator." and

ADD: There shall be a Capital Budget Committee of seven voters, two of whom shall be members of the Finance Committee chosen by it, one of whom shall be a member of the Planning Board chosen by it, and four of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator."

SO VOTED

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the first order of business on April 13, 1987 will be a report of the Representative Town Meeting Rules Committee.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 3

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$22,000 to engage a Certified Public Accountant or firm of accountants to audit all the accounts of the Town in accordance with Article VI, Section 10-B of the Walpole Home Rule Charter.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 4

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town approve the following amendments to the Personnel By-Laws:

ARTICLE 29 – SICK LEAVE BUY BACK

All full-time employees with ten (10) years of service at the time of retirement or death will be entitled to compensation for 25% of their unused, accrued sick time. Payment under this provision is computed at the current rate of pay and shall not be included in or considered to be base pay for retirement or pension purposes. Said benefit shall not exceed two thousand dollars (\$2,000) and will be paid to the employee or the designated beneficiary. Employees covered by a collective bargaining agreement should refer to their agreement.

ARTICLE 30 – PRIOR SERVICE CREDIT

An employee who had attained a minimum of one (1) year of full-time service during a former work period is entitled to credit for their prior service when one year of new full-time service is completed. At the one year anniversary of the new hire date, a "bridged" service date is assigned which recognizes the addition of the prior service to the present service. This bridged service date then serves as the basis for benefit accruals. Until this bridged date is put into effect, the employee is considered to have no prior service in areas governed by Erisa law, such law takes precedence.

ARTICLE 31 – EMERGENCY CLOSING POLICY

The decision to close Town Hall Offices due to emergency situations (storm, power failure, etc.) is to be made by the Office of Town Administration. This decision will govern all offices within the Town Hall.

Should a shutdown of Town Hall Offices be required, the following pay policy will apply:

When Town Hall Offices are shutdown before the start of the normal workday, it will be considered a day of no work and affected non-salaried employees will receive no pay.

If the Town Hall Offices are shutdown during the workday the following pay policy will apply:

Those non-salaried employees at work at the time of the shutdown will be paid for their entire normal workday.

Those non-salaried employees not at work at the time of the shutdown will be paid for actual hours worked that day.

TOWN HALL OFFICES INCLUDE ALL FUNCTIONAL OFFICES WITHIN THE TOWN HALL FACILITY.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 2

The Moderator announced the duly elected slate of Rules Committee Members:

Precinct 1	James Shelton
Precinct 2	Charles Mock
Precinct 3	Thomas Shea
Precinct 4	Joanne L. Sprague
Precinct 5	Ronald A. Fucile
Precinct 6	Clifford E. Barnes, Jr.
Precinct 7	Robert Forbes

ARTICLE 5

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town approve the new pay schedule as recommended by the Personnel Board.

GRADE	TITLE	MIN.	PRESENT		PROPOSED		MAX.
			MID.	MAX.	MIN.	MID.	
16	Town Administrator	34,380	40,936	46,413	37,900	46,000	54,050
15	Fire Chief Police Chief DPW Director	30,972	36,487	42,002	34,300	41,600	48,880
14	Town Accountant Town Engineer Police Lieutenant	27,903	32,957	38,011	31,100	37,675	44,270
13	Ass't. Town Admin. Sup't. of Buildings Sup't. of Hwys./Parks Sup't. of Sewer/Water Ass't. Town Engineer	25,138	29,569	34,000	28,130	34,100	40,070
12	Building Inspector Sup't. DPW Maint. Library Director Health Agent	22,647	26,889	31,131	25,450	30,850	36,250
11	Ass't. Sup't. S & W Civil Engineer	20,402	24,287	28,173	23,050	27,920	32,800
10	Ass't. Purch. Agent Children's Librarian Tech. Serv. Librarian Ref./Adult Serv. Libr.	18,380	21,937	25,495	20,840	25,625	30,100
9	Sr. Engineer Aide	16,560	19,816	23,073	18,860	22,860	26,860
8	Animal Contr. Officer Ass't. Town Treasurer Admin. Secr./Town Admin. Admin. Ass't. to Acct. Admin. Ass't. to Lib. Dir. Personnel Admin. Ass't.	14,918	17,889	20,880	16,900	20,100	23,400

**TOWN OF WALPOLE PERSONNEL BOARD
PROPOSED PART-TIME, NON-UNION SALARY SCHEDULE**

POSITION(S)	PRESENT MIN.-MAX.	PROPOSED MIN.-MAX.
Administrative/Professionals		
A-1 Veterans Director	\$5,800-\$8,000	\$6,032-\$8,320
	"	"
A-2 Sup't. Cemeteries	5,300- 6,500	5,512- 6,760
A-3 Town Clerk	8,500-10,500	8,840-10,920
A-4 Director, Council on Aging		11,700-19,500

POSITION(S)		PRESENT MIN.-MAX.	PROPOSED MIN.-MAX.
Election			
E-1	Census Taker (per Name)	.35	.36
E-2	Election Officer	4.75	4.94
E-3	Election Registrar	5.25	5.46
E-4	Election Warden	5.75	5.98
E-5	Member, Bd. of Selectmen	1,000.00	
E-6	Clerk, Bd. of Selectmen	1,100.00	
E-7	Chairman, Bd. of Selectmen	1,200.00	
E-8	Member, Bd. of Assessors	2,752.00	
E-9	Town Collector	9,900.00	
E-10	Town Treasurer	9,900.00	
E-11	Chairman, Bd. of Assessors	17,773.00	
Fire			
F-1	Fire Alarm Maint. Tech.	7.25	7.54
F-2	Dep. Supt. Fire Alarm Maint.	7.50	7.80
F-3	Call Firefighter—Trainee	9.50	9.88
F-4	Call Firefighter—Private	10.60	11.02
F-5	Call Fireman—Lieutenant	11.70	12.17
F-6	Call Fireman—Dep. Chief	12.75	13.26
F-7	Fire Co. Clerk (retainer)	120.00	
F-8	Fire Truck Checker (retainer)	350.00	525.00
F-9	Deputy Fire Chief (retainer)	600.00	
F-10	Fire Janitor Steward	700.00	525.00
Safety			
S-1	School Traffic Officer	6.10	6.34
S-2	Special Police Officer (Town Paid)	8.00	8.32
S-3	School Nurse	8.30	8.63
S-4	Police Matron	8.55	8.89
S-5	Emergency Medical Technician	8.55	8.89
S-6	Special Police (Non-Town Paid)	12.00	12.48
C-0	Page	4.00-4.75	4.16-4.94
C-1	Sr. Page	4.75-5.50	4.94-5.72
	Laborer (Seas/Intermit.)	"	"
	Disposal Sight Monitor	"	"
C-2	Van Driver (Council on Aging)	5.25-6.25	5.46-6.50
C-3	Clerk	5.75-6.95	5.98-7.23
	Outreach Worker	"	"
C-4	Sr. Clerk	6.25-7.75	6.50-8.06
	Accounting Clerk	"	"
	Student Coop.	"	"
C-5	Sr. Accounting Clerk	6.75-8.55	7.02-8.89

POSITION(S)		PRESENT MIN.-MAX.	PROPOSED MIN.-MAX.
C-6	Principal Clerk Administrative Aide	7.25-9.00 "	7.54-9.36 "
C-7	Board Secretary Asst. Children's Librarian	8.00-9.50 "	8.32-9.88 "
Recreation			
	Director of Recreation	8,600-11,000	8,950-11,440
	Special Recreation Dir.	7.75	10.00
	Special Recr. Ass't. Dir.	6.50	6.76
R1	Playground Assistant	4.00	4.16
R2	Playground Instructor	4.25	4.42
	Lifeguard	"	"
	Special Recr. Counselor	"	"
R3	Water Safety Instructor	4.50	4.68
R4	Basketball Instructor	4.75	4.94
	Playground Supervisor	"	"
	Spec. Recr. Head Counselor	"	"
R5	Basketball Supervisor	5.25	5.46
	Swim Team Coach	"	"
R6	Supervisor of Swimming	5.75	5.98
	Tennis Instructor	"	"
Inspection			
I-1	Dep. Inspector (per insp.)	9.45	9.83
I-2	Inspector (per insp.)	10.50	10.92
I-3	Dep. Bldg. Inspector (per hr.)	10.50	10.92
	Dep. Health Inspector (per hr.)	"	"
	Dep. Zoning Inspector (per hr.)	"	"
I-4	Supt.-Insect/Pest Control (ret.)	160.00	166.00
I-5	Tree Warden (ret.)	525.00	546.00
I-6	Animal Inspector	1,575-2,625	1,638-2,730
I-7	Inspector-Weights/Measures	2,890-3,675	3,046-3,822

ARTICLE 6

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$127,832 to defray certain salary expenses as recommended by the Personnel Board in the new salary schedule.

On Substitute Motion of Joseph C. Moraski,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$86,558.00 to defray certain salary expenses as recommended by the Personnel Board in the new salary schedule.

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED

Main Motion of the Finance Committee
was then:

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 7

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town fix the salary and compensation for elected officials of the Town as provided for by the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, for their services for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987 and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds to defray departmental and incidental expenses of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987, not otherwise provided for.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	AMOUNT	
1. Board of Selectmen		
A. Salaries	30,680	
B. Expenses	<u>18,425</u>	
	TOTAL	49,105
2. Town Administrator		
A. Salaries	146,607	
B. Expenses	11,150	
C. Out of State	<u>1</u>	
	TOTAL	157,758
3. Town Counsel		
B. Expenses	<u>68,000</u>	
	TOTAL	68,000
4. Town Moderator		
B. Expenses	<u>100</u>	
	TOTAL	100
5. Personnel Board		
A. Salaries	4,358	
B. Expenses	<u>1,115</u>	
	TOTAL	5,473
6. Board of Assessors		
A. Salaries	65,586	
B. Expenses	<u>5,575</u>	
	TOTAL	71,161
7. Town Treasurer		
A. Salaries	59,433	
B. Expenses	<u>21,250</u>	
	TOTAL	80,683
8. Town Collector		
A. Salaries	72,920	
B. Expenses	<u>23,775</u>	
	TOTAL	96,695
9. Town Accountant		
A. Salaries	60,304	
B. Expenses	<u>854</u>	
	TOTAL	61,158
10. Finance Committee		
A. Salaries	2,105	
B. Expenses	<u>6,996</u>	
	TOTAL	9,101
11. Trust Fund Commissioners		
A. Salaries	336	
B. Expenses	<u>195</u>	
	TOTAL	531
12. Planning Board		
A. Salaries	12,480	
B. Expenses	<u>2,275</u>	
	TOTAL	14,755

13. Zoning Board of Appeals			On Substitute Motion of Sidney F. Hatch
A. Salaries	13,260		It was Moved, Seconded and
B. Expenses	1,158		VOTED:
TOTAL	14,418		To substitute Budget No. 20 Tri-County
14. Information Systems			VoTec to read:
A. Salaries	7,833		B. Expenses
B. Expenses	103,664		405,997
C. Out of State	1,000		TOTAL
TOTAL	112,497		405,997
15. Industrial Development & Financing Authority			As Main Motion it was
B. Expenses	100		SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS
TOTAL	100		PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY
16. Permanent Building Committee			21. Police Department
A. Salaries	1		A. Salaries
B. Expenses	1		B. Expenses
TOTAL	2		C. Out of State
17. Town Clerk			TOTAL
A. Salaries	31,528		1,237,390
B. Expenses	1,485		149,758
TOTAL	33,014		350
18. Board of Registrars			On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
A. Salaries	28,397		It was Moved and Seconded:
B. Expenses	13,777		To substitute Budget No. 21 Police
TOTAL	42,174		Department to read:
On Motion of the Finance Committee, It was Moved, and Seconded and VOTED:			A. Salaries
To amend Budget No. 19, School Department, to read:			B. Expenses
19. School Department			1,270,390
A. Salaries	7,837,442		161,983
B. Expenses	1,789,358		
C. Out of State	1,500		
TOTAL	9,628,300		
20. Tri-County VoTec			On Substitute Motion Line Item A. Salaries was:
B. Expenses	401,852		SO VOTED
TOTAL	401,852		As Main Motion it was:
24. Inspection Department			SO VOTED: YES - 66 NO - 36
A. Salaries	106,010		On Substitute Motion Line Item B. Expenses was:
B. Expenses	3,775		DEFEATED
22. Fire Department			
A. Salaries	613,818		
B. Expenses	74,405		
TOTAL	688,223		
23. Fire Alarm Maintenance			
A. Salaries	20,364		
B. Expenses	11,000		
TOTAL	31,364		

25. Weights and Measures		3,500	35. Water		291,549
A. Salaries		300	A. Salaries		502,700
B. Expenses			B. Expenses		
TOTAL		3,800	TOTAL		794,249
26. Animal Control		19,748	36. Sewer		53,345
A. Salaries		6,245	A. Salaries		448,655
B. Expenses			B. Expenses		
TOTAL		25,993	TOTAL		502,000
27. Civil Defense		1,500	37. Cemetery		46,032
A. Salaries		9,960	A. Salaries		8,491
B. Expenses			B. Expenses		
TOTAL		11,460	TOTAL		54,523
PUBLIC WORKS & CEMETERIES			PUBLIC HEALTH		
29. DPW Administration		52,930	38. Health		60,637
A. Salaries		2,235	A. Salaries		71,001
B. Expenses			B. Expenses		
TOTAL		55,165	TOTAL		131,638
30. Highway & Park		538,530	39. Solid Waste		865,494
A. Salaries		474,880	B. Expenses		
B. Expenses			B. Expenses		
TOTAL		1,013,410	TOTAL		865,494
31. DPW Maintenance		96,015	CONSERVATION, RECREATION, CULTURAL AFFAIRS & HUMAN SERVICES		
A. Salaries		45,805	40. Town Celebrations		1,000
B. Expenses			A. Salaries		7,250
TOTAL		141,820	B. Expenses		
32. Building Maintenance		259,522	TOTAL		8,250
A. Salaries		556,893	41. Conservation Commission		13,454
B. Expenses			A. Salaries		7,250
TOTAL		816,415	B. Expenses		
33. DWP Engineering		121,055	TOTAL		18,250
A. Salaries		14,450	42. Recreation		66,774
B. Expenses			A. Salaries		27,120
TOTAL		135,505	B. Expenses		
34. Board and Sewer & Water Commission		8,935	TOTAL		93,894
A. Salaries		1,415	43. Public Library		194,616
B. Expenses			A. Salaries		105,516
TOTAL		10,353	B. Expenses		
			TOTAL		300,132

		INSURANCE AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	
44. Historical Commission		47. Insurance & Employee Benefits	
A. Salaries	1	B. Expenses	<u>1,872,418</u>
B. Expenses	<u>1</u>		
TOTAL	2	TOTAL	1,872,418
45. Veterans' Services		48. Debt Service	
A. Salaries	14,722	B. Expenses	<u>1,392,405</u>
B. Expenses	<u>10,605</u>		
TOTAL	25,327	TOTAL	1,392,405
46. Council on Aging		49. Reserve Fund	
A. Salaries	28,077	B. Expenses	<u>150,000</u>
B. Expenses	<u>10,605</u>		
TOTAL	34,192	TOTAL	150,000

It was moved, Seconded and Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Wednesday, April 8, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson School. The Moderator so declared at 11:00 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
(Spring Session)
APRIL 8, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment of April 6, 1987, the meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M. All rules and regulations concerning the call of an adjourned Town Meeting were fulfilled and a quorum was present.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

The following Tellers were appointed: James K. Conroy, Janice A. Young, Stephen Stone and Ronald Fucile.

ARTICLE 8

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$6,586 for Veterans' Pensions under Chapter 32, Section 59A of the Massachusetts General Laws.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 9

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$6,000 to print the 1987 Town Report.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 10

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$15,000 to engage an appraisal firm to update all real and personal property for Fiscal Year 1989, in accordance with Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1982.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 11

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 12

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 13

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$322,000 to make capital improvements to certain municipal buildings.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 14

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$561,000 to resurface and reconstruct certain streets by borrowing \$65,000 in anticipation of Chapter 90 reimbursement, appropriating \$141,000 from Taxation and transferring \$155,000 from Chapter 811, and transferring \$200,000 from Free Cash.

After discussion it was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

TO MOVE THE QUESTION

On 2/3 Vote Required

The Motion was:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 15

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$134,000 to purchase the following equipment for the Department of Public Works: Two dump trucks, one pick-up truck, one mower and one vehicle for the Health Department.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 16

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$60,000 to refurbish equipment for the Fire Department.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 17

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That \$25,000 be raised and appropriated from Taxation to purchase microcomputers and classroom furniture equipment for the School Department.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 18

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$94,900 to construct and/or reconstruct certain sidewalks.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 19

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$60,000 to construct storm drains.

After discussion, it was Moved and Seconded:

TO MOVE THE QUESTION

SO VOTED: YES – 96 NO – 16

Motion was then:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 20

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$6,000 to install guardrails in certain locations.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 21

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That \$831,000 is appropriated for the design and construction of 12 inch water mains; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$831,000 under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8 (5) and that the Sewer and Water Commissioners are authorized to apply for any Federal or State Aid which may be available for this purpose at these locations: East Street, West Street, Pine Street, Route 1 and High Plain Street.

On 2/3 Vote Required

The Motion was:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 22

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$70,000 to pump test Well No. 18 of the Neponset Aquifer.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 23

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$35,000 to acquire land in the area of pumping influence for Mine Brook Number 4.

On 2/3 Vote Required

The Motion was:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 24

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 25

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 26

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$26,000 to purchase a multi-channel recorder for the Police Department.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 27

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$26,815 to lease/purchase a total electronic voting system.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 28

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town accept Section 3A of Chapter 64G of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts General Laws which authorizes a local excise tax in the amount of 4% upon transfer of occupancy of any room or rooms in a Hotel, Lodging House or Motel located in Walpole.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved, Seconded and Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Monday, April 13, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson School. The Moderator so declared at 10:30 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
(Spring Session)

APRIL 13, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment of April 8, 1987, the meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. All rules and regulations concerning the call of an adjourned Town Meeting were fulfilled and a quorum was present.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

The following Tellers were appointed: Janice A. Young, James K. Conroy, Clifford E. Barnes, Jr. and E. John Ferrara.

ARTICLE 2

Proposed amendments to the Rules applying to the Conduct of Representative Town Meeting, Walpole, Massachusetts.

(As amended by the 1986 Spring Annual Town Meeting.)

RULES COMMITTEE MEMBERS

STEPHEN SPRAGUE (PCT 4) (CHAIRMAN)

Susan Maguire	Pct 1	Ronald Fucile	Pct 5
Charles Moch	Pct 2	Cliff Barnes, Jr.	Pct 6
Joseph Donnelly	Pct 3	Robert Forbes	Pct 7

A. Addition of New Section:

Section 12. Attribution of Written Information.

Any written information distributed to Town Meeting Representatives must be identifiable as to responsible individual, or in the case of a responsible committee or citizen group, by the Chairman or authorized representative of said group. Information relating directly to a specific warrant article must be distributed to each Town Meeting Representative no later than 24 hours before the convening of the respective Town Meeting.

B. Change in Wording:

Section 2A, Paragraph 2.

Delete "... Make a conscious effort to . . ."

The Moderator shall recognize an individual who wished to speak for the first time, over those who have previously spoken to this issue.

C. Subject: 10:30 Adjournment

On Substitute Motion of John F. Campbell, **Section 12**
It was Moved and Seconded:

That any written information distributed to Town Meeting Representatives must be identifiable as to responsible individual, or in the case of a responsible committee or citizen group, by the Chairman or authorized representative of small group.

Substitute Motion was:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

As Main Motion, 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

B. Section 2A, Paragraph 2.

Motion was Moved and Seconded and

DEFEATED UNANIMOUS

C. Resolution by Mary Ann Boragine,

That the Rules Committee consider the adjournment to be at 10:30 P.M.

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

ARTICLE 29

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town under and pursuant to authority granted in General Laws, Chapter 40D, Section 21(G) as amended, authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Signal Environmental Systems, Millbury Facility, for the disposal of refuse, garbage, and waste and for the use of recovered energy and material resulting from the operation of such facility which contract will:

1. Be for a term of twenty years;
2. Include provisions for the delivery of minimum amounts of refuse annually;
3. Provide for unit prices that will be graduated and adjusted thereof;
4. Contain other provisions incidental and related to the foregoing matters, and
5. Be generally in the form of proposed contract offered by Signal Environment Systems with such changes therein as may be approved by said Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 30

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 31

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws, by deleting Section 10 D 1.a)8 and add the following: Residential development of single family dwellings with on-site domestic sewage disposal on lots of at least 80,000 sq. ft. in area, such that no more than 5 percent of the building lot is rendered impervious, and delete Section 10 D1.b)1 and add the following: all uses permitted in Areas 1 and 2 above except that residential development of single family dwellings whether connected to public sewer or with on-site domestic sewage disposal such that no more than 10 percent of the building lot is rendered impervious, and the following uses to the extent permitted in the underlying district.

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

ARTICLE 32

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town rescind the following articles voted authorizing the Town of Walpole to borrow for various projects, where such current balances are no longer necessary and said projects are now complete.

3-27-77 STM,A17, EPA 11	\$200,000
1983 F-ATM,A8, EPAII	140,000
1983 F-ATM,A9, Clean Water Mains	31,830
1983 S-ATM,A36, Water Mains	50,000

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 33

On Substitute Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved, Seconded and Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Wednesday, April 15, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson School. The Moderator so declared at 10:50 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

(Spring Session)

APRIL 15, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment of April 13, 1987, the meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M. All rules and regulations concerning the call of an adjourned Town Meeting were fulfilled and a quorum was present.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

The following Tellers were appointed: James K. Conroy, Janice A. Young, Clifton Snuffer and E. John Ferrara.

ARTICLE 33

As Main Motion:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 34

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town transfer the amount of \$47,942.94 from the following unexpended articles for the purpose of reducing the tax rate. (Refer to Article 34 of the Warrant.)

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 35

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 36

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 37

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 38

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

On Substitute Motion of Mary T. Harrington
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town of Walpole amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section 10.D.1.b.1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

SECTION 10.D.1.b.1:

All uses permitted in areas 1 and 2 above, except that residential development of single family dwellings with on-site domestic sewage disposal on lots of at least 80,000 square feet in area shall be permitted, such that no more than five (5) percent of the buildable lot is rendered impervious, and the following uses to the extent permitted in the underlying district.

Substitute Motion was:

SO VOTED: YES – 88 NO – 20

As the Main Motion:

SO VOTED: YES – 80 NO – 23

ARTICLE 39

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 40

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to "Determination of Lot Frontage and Area" by adding the following to Section 4-C. 3:

"Land under any waterbody, bog, swamp, wet meadow, or marsh, as defined in Section 40, Chapter 131, Massachusetts General Laws, shall not be included in the lot area required for zoning compliance."

On 2/3 Vote Required,

Motion was: **DEFEATED YES–38 NO–53**

ARTICLE 41

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 42

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 43

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 44

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 45

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 46

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town accept GINLEY ROAD from station 20+17.67 to its terminus at station 25+81+.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUSINESS TO COME BEFORE THIS SPRING SESSION OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, IT WAS MOVED, SECONDED AND VOTED THAT THIS MEETING BE DISSOLVED. THE MODERATOR SO DECLARED AT 9:30 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ANNUAL ELECTION WARRANT

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Walpole,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole in their respective precincts as follows: the qualified voters of Precinct 1 to meet in St. Mary's Parish Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 2 to meet in the Old Post Road School; the qualified voters of Precinct 3 to meet in the Senior Center in Town Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 4 to meet in the Boyden School; the qualified voters of Precinct 5 to meet in the Senior Center in Town Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 6 to meet in the new Fisher School; and the qualified voters of Precinct 7 to meet in the new Fisher School on

SATURDAY, THE SECOND DAY OF MAY, 1987

to bring their votes for the following officers, to wit:

One Town Moderator for one year; one Selectman for three years; one Selectman for one year unexpired term; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two Public Library Trustees for three years; two School Committee Members for three years; two Planning Board Members for three years; one Planning Board Member for one year unexpired term; two Sewer and Water Commissioners for three years.

And the following Town Meeting Representatives:

In Precinct 1 — Seven Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and six Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 2 — Eight Town Meeting Representatives for three years; eight Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and eight Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 3 — Seven Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and seven Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 4 — Seven Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and seven Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 5 — Seven Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and seven Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 6 — Seven Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and seven Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

In Precinct 7 — Eight Town Meeting Representatives for three years; seven Town Meeting Representatives for two years; and seven Town Meeting Representatives for one year.

And vote on the following ballot question:

Question 1. This question is Nonbinding.

Shall the Representatives from this district be instructed to initiate Legislation requiring New England Telephone Company to keep Walpole in the 617 Area Code?

Yes _____ No _____

The polls shall open at 8:00 o'clock in the forenoon and close at 8:00 p.m.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct in said Town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said election.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the day set for said election.

Given under our hands and seal of the Town this 14th day of April in the year one thousand, nine hundred and eighty-seven.

WALPOLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

By virtue of the within warrant, I have notified the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes mentioned in said warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct of said town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Date: April 15, 1987

Date Posted: April 15, 1987

Armando Betro
Constable of Walpole

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MAY 2, 1987

Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant of May 2, 1987, at a legal meeting the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole met in their respective precincts as follows: the qualified voters of Precinct 1 met in St. Mary's Parish Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 2 met in the Old Post Road School; the qualified voters of Precinct 3 met in the Senior Center of Town Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 4 met in the Boyden School; the qualified voters of Precinct 5 met in the Senior Center of Town Hall; the qualified voters of Precinct 6 and Precinct 7 met in the New Fisher School on

SATURDAY, THE SECOND DAY OF MAY 1987

at 8:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes for the following officers and the purpose called for in the warrant.

The meeting in Precinct 1 was presided over by Warden Ann M. Cuomo, duly qualified for office. She was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Ann Ayer, Rita Carleton, Marjorie Coburn, Paul Cuomo, Rita Donaldson, Evelyn Foley, Joseph Gravina, Marion Gravina, Alice Kiesling, Albert Miller, Ann O'Keefe, Caroline Olson, Hugo Rockett, Alice Smith, Laurence Sundberg, Ruth Sundberg and Marjorie Pyne.

The meeting in Precinct 2 was presided over by Warden James A. Manninen, duly qualified for office. He was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Aline R. Manninen, Eino Manninen, Joseph Wissman, Nancy Hedberg, Charlotte Luippold, Lois Fisher, Margaret Ellison, Elinore Catalano, Mary Robinson, Ann Bruce, Mary Venthfm, Elaine Platukis, Edwin J. Ryan, Catherine P. Needham, Thomas Coughlin, Thomas Connolly, Joseph Donnelly, Janet Devine, Joan Paquette, Alice Coughlin, Joanne Damish, Helen Ryan and Eleanor Barrett.

The Meeting in Precinct 3 was presided over by Martha Fowle, Warden, duly qualified for office. She was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Anthony Cerbo, Mary L. Cerbo, Marjorie A. Cull, Anthony DeGiacomo, K. Nancy DeGiacomo, Laura Deveau, James A. Fisher, Martha L. Fowle, Charles G. Herrmann, Richard Holman, Ruth Adele Holman, Marion L. Kambour, Daniel Marolda, Lucy Metcalf, Eleanor McDavitt, Alfred G. Moser, George Wignot and Katherine M. Wignot and Marie Bergamo and Helen French.

The meeting in Precinct 4 was presided over by Joan M. Fish, Warden, duly qualified for office. She was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Alice B. Reeley, Sara G. Verbeck, Tressa M. Hurd, Mary A. Lennon, James E. Cerbo, Audrey E. Nunes, Margaret Blakely, Catherine Czyryca and Sarah W. Deveau, Lucina A. Nagle, Bartley J. Foley, Jr., and Emily W. Conrad.

The meeting in Precinct 5 was presided over by James Turco, Warden, duly qualified for office. He wfs assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Mary Lawson, Edith O'Neil, Nancy Penza, Gerard Duffy, Virginia Duffy, Mary Hacker, Walter Pelrine, Edward Holmes, Elizabeth Holmes, Joy Holmes, Barbara Powers, Pascal Mazzariello, Joan Mazzariello, Laura Langmead and Muriel David-son.

The meeting in Precinct 6 was presided over by Mary T. Harrington, Warden, duly qualified for office. She was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: Anthony Abril, Elizabeth Parquette, Mary Campbell, Alice Cosman, Susan Cosman, Edward J. Delaney, Elizabeth Densberger, Mary Ann Forrest, Betty Hoffman, Elizabeth Lorenz, Aurelia Newell, Edith Oblachinski, Ann Oulton, Barbara Paul, Mary Ann Weber, Joan Woodard, Clare Abril, MaryAnn Boragine and Kenneth Woodard.

The meeting in Precinct 7 was presided over by Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr., Warden, duly qualified for office. He was assisted by the following duly qualified Election Officers: MaryAnn Boragine, Charles Daly, Lee Salonen, Helen Groote, Louise D'Espinosa, Jean Paterson, Bruce Norwell, Dolores Efthim, Mildred Bailey, Francis Kiley, Barbara Parker, Cheryl Lathrop, William Foley, Carole Periera, and John Cosman.

Results determined in accordance with the provisions of Law, declaration thereof was made in open Town Meeting in the Town Clerk's Office and was as follows:

Total number of votes in Pct 1 was 414
Pct 2 was 578
Pct 3 was 495
Pct 4 was 416
Pct 5 was 375
Pct 6 was 542
Pct 7 was 450

3270

(Includes 113 Absentees)

Total registered voters – 10,721.

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	TOTAL
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

MODERATOR, for One Year

*Bernard J. Duffy, Jr.	250	350	343	257	258	321	283	2062
Stephen A. Sprague	115	141	97	118	87	154	122	834
Blanks	49	87	55	41	30	67	45	374
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

SELECTMAN, for Three Years

*Joseph P. Germano	158	360	241	177	193	284	204	1617
Susan Maguire	226	156	186	151	113	156	130	1118
Robert Stewart	21	47	48	63	57	83	95	414
All Others		1						1
Blanks	9	14	20	25	12	19	21	120
Total	414	478	495	416	375	542	450	3270

SELECTMAN, for One Year

Thomas A. Driscoll	176	208	177	204	143	198	181	1287
*Alan D. Rockwood	220	310	298	200	224	333	234	1819
Blanks	18	60	20	12	8	11	35	164
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

TOWN TREASURER, for Three Years

Clifford E. Barnes, Jr.	193	277	191	185	185	259	217	1507
*Gene Cavallero, Jr.	192	229	277	196	167	257	201	1519
All Others	1	1	1	1				3
Blanks	29	71	26	34	23	26	32	241
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

ASSESSOR OF TAXES, for Three Years

*Anthony J. Bruno	322	416	360	311	275	387	321	2392
All Others		1						1
Blanks	92	162	134	105	100	155	129	877
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY, for Three Years

*Nancy B. Chagnot	293	411	371	286	263	403	320	2347
*John S. O'Donnell	297	349	349	290	259	363	293	2200
All Others		2					2	4
Blanks	238	396	268	256	228	318	285	1989
Total	828	1156	990	832	750	1084	900	6540

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	TOTAL
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for Three Years

*Gene F. Greene	281	350	342	270	259	370	293	2165
*Elizabeth A. Lee	310	410	355	296	273	386	309	2339
All Others			1					1
Blanks	237	396	293	265	218	328	298	2035
Total	828	1156	990	832	750	1084	900	6540

PLANNING BOARD, for Three Years

*Elizabeth R.Nashawaty	202	297	275	200	211	282	217	1684
Linda E. O'Brien	125	185	135	146	150	171	150	1062
James A. Doogan	121	197	148	159	126	208	206	1165
*James W. Dugdale	240	254	261	208	145	249	188	1545
All Others	1		1			1		3
Blanks	139	223	171	118	118	173	139	1081
Total	828	1156	990	832	750	1084	900	6540

PLANNING BOARD, for One Year

Gerald F. Blair	70	87	110	82	75	78	102	604
James M. Burke	103	166	131	188	92	150	107	837
*Carol S. Minkwitz	197	245	178	209	168	271	188	1456
Blanks	44	80	76	37	40	43	53	373
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONER, for Three Years

*Robert F. Barrett	166	204	184	153	154	245	186	1292
Edward J. Forsberg	150	222	219	131	171	203	148	1244
*Frank A. Farinacci	194	230	241	194	184	244	203	1490
Anthony Richard	173	209	159	172	111	193	130	1147
Blanks	145	291	187	182	130	199	233	1367
Total	828	1156	990	832	750	1084	900	6540

QUESTION NO. 1

(Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to initiate Legislation requiring New England Telephone Company to keep Walpole in the 617 Area Code?)

*YES	340	453	391	339	293	435	348	2599
NO	15	26	25	16	25	23	33	163
Blanks	59	99	79	61	57	84	69	508
Total	414	578	495	416	375	542	450	3270

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote for not more than Twenty		
PRECINCT 1		
	YRS. TERM	VOTES CAST
Joseph L. Coburn	3	234
40 Moosehill Road		
Mary Jane Coffey	3	239
10 Killeen Road		
Pamela J. Cutler	2	198
178 Union Sreet		
Philip R. Dubois	2	208
232 Pleasant Street		
James W. Dugdale	3	250
42 Rhoades Avenue		
Nancy Farris	3	261
297 Pleasant Street		
William P. Golding	2	221
9 Scout Road		
Barbara Kaszanek	1	163
4 Thornell Avenue		
Susan Maguire	3	291
178 Union Street		
Gina M. Navratil	—	141
28 Wolcott Avenue		
Russell W. Olson	3	222
377 Washington Street		
Sara J. Olson	1	187
377 Washington Street		
Charles R. Paquette	2	204
204 Union Street		
Paul E. Peckham	2	197
311 Moosehill Road		
Rose M. Peckham	1	190
311 Moosehill Road		
Christine D. Peters	3	224
6 Cherry Street		
James R. Shelton	—	147
97 Union Street		
Edward Thomas	1	154
15 Adrienne Road		
Anthony J. Amichetti, Jr.	—	129
12 Calvert Road		
Doris D. Amichetti	—	124
12 Calvert Road		
Judith A. Conroy	1	188
30 Rhoades Avenue		
Catherine L. Flynn	1	177
144 Pleasant Street		
Eileen Soto Jensen	—	143
185 Pleasant Street		
Jean M. Laskorski	2	193
23 Charlotte Road		
John D. Marks	—	140
6 Marston Road		
Lawrence S. Parente	2	216
5 Puritan Place		
All Others		35
Blanks		3204
Total		8280

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote for not more than Twenty-one		
PRECINCT 3		
	YRS. TERM	VOTES CAST
Clement Boragine	3	265
358 Common Street		
MaryAnn Boragine	3	255
358 Common Street		
John F. Campbell	2	226
1088 Main Street		
Mary E. Campbell	1	215
1088 Main Street		
James K. Conroy	2	226
167B Diamond Street		
Joanne Damish	3	273
31 Massachusetts Avenue		
Edward J. Delaney	3	314
131 Carpenter Road		
Michael DeRosa, Jr.	1	210
203 Centre Lane		
Janet E. Devine	2	222
10 Charles Street		
Joseph C. Donnelly	3	256
51 Massachusetts Avenue		
E. Stanley Kelliher	3	256
31 Grover Street		
Jame M. Lazzaro	1	216
218 Common Street		
Richard McCarthy	—	169
52 Cascade Terrace		
Mildred E. Rockwood	3	322
206 Common Street		
Thomas N. Shea, Jr.	—	171
1122 Main Street		
John F. Sheehan	1	208
208 Stone Street		
Donald R. Weber	1	210
2 Hidden Lane		
Edward P. Damish	2	238
31 Massachusetts Avenue		
Karen D. Jones-Johnson	—	185
25 Massachusetts Avenue		
Nancy M. King	—	169
710 East Street		
Patricia A. Lamperti	2	255
64 Diamond Street		
Jeffrey A. Mattson	1	193
278 Common Street		
Patricia E. McGrath	2	217
34 Pocahontas Street		
Susanne Murphy	1	193
78 Massachusetts Avenue		
Edward F. Wiggin	2	234
367 Common Street		
All Others		3
Blanks		4,694
Total		10,395

**TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote for
not more than Twenty-four**

PRECINCT 2	YRS.TERM	VOTES CAST
Anthony J. Bruno 72 Old Post Road	3	330
James A. Cappelletti 7 Edward Drive	2	264
Janet M. Fasanello 23 Neal Street	2	261
Patrick Fasanello 23 Neal Street	1	254
Roy G. Fisher 9 Thomas Street	2	269
Guy H. Giampapa 51 Old Post Road	3	299
Mary T. Harrington 3 Pilgrim Way	3	280
John E. Hill 24 Pilgrim Way	2	273
Elizabeth A. Lee 5 Rockwood Street	3	298
Edward J. McCarthy 9 Squire Court	1	251
Charles P. Mock 10 Chicatabut Drive	2	255
John D. Murphy 22 Country Club Drive	1	250
Susan A. Odstrchel 20 Country Club Drive	1	247
Robert C. Powers 66 Old Post Road	3	293
William H. Powers 55 Old Post Road	3	292
Rose Richard 494 Old Post Road	2	255
Philip A. Wild 38 Peach Street	2	273
Paul G. Francis 8 Pontiac Road	1	249
Thomas P. Jalcut 142 Baker Street	1	241
Kenneth A. Jones 733 Washington Street	3	294
Leroy P. Jones 735 Washington Street	3	329
John C. Rogers 26 Neal Street	2	275
Robert Lee 5 Rockwood Street	1	21
Joel Lovering 135 Peach Street	1	*tie 17
Anthony Richard 494 Old Post Road	—	*tie 17
All Others		91
Blanks		7,694
Total		13,872

*(Joel Lovering elected to resolve tie on 6-1-87.)

**TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote
for not more than Twenty-one**

PRECINCT 4	VOTES CAST	YRS.TERM
Charles J. Bronner 15 Old Farm Road	2	181
Mary Ellen Bronner 15 Old Farm Road	1	170
James J. Callanan 8 Briarwood Lane	1	179
Garrett H. Dalton, Jr. 477 Summer Street	2	203
William Dowd 25 Water Street	—	154
Thomas A. Driscoll 16 Old Farm Road	3	223
James E. Fitzgerald 4 Wall Street	2	199
Susan B. Fitzgerald 4 Wall Street	2	186
Alexander W. Hamilton 41 Eldor Drive	2	205
William T. Hamilton 45 Eldor Drive	3	226
George B. Keefe 12 Carl Road	—	132
Elizabeth R. Nashawaty 10 Foliage Drive	2	181
Francis X. Quinn 830 South Street	—	167
Joanne L. Sprague 5 Warwick Road	3	220
Stephen A. Sprague 5 Warwick Road	3	211
Carol M. Vega 4 Briarwood Lane	—	138
Bruce A. Young 19 Sandy Valley Drive	2	181
Janice A. Young 19 Sandy Valley Drive	1	168
Mary Jane L. Brady 50 Irving Drive	3	212
Deborah Driscoll 16 Old Farm Road	1	173
Bartley J. Foley 130 Summer Street	1	179
Doris M. Foley 130 Summer Street	1	170
Robert E. Follett 4 Clinton Avenue	3	203
Patrick R. Hamilton 41 Eldor Drive	1	176
Charles J. Harootunian 7 Barbara Road	—	167
Francis A. Lally 27 Irving Drive	3	233
All Others	—	1
Blanks	—	3,898
Total		8,736

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, For not more than Twenty-one

PRECINCT 5

	YRS.	TERM	VOTES CAST
William F. Abbott 694 West Street	3		220
James C. Baughman 16 Oak Hill Drive	2		200
W. Roderick Bruce 199 Spruce Street	2		197
Joseph M. Denneen 10 Brown Drive	1		195
E. John Ferrara 16 MacDonald Circle	2		198
Ronald A. Fucile 87 Lewis Avenue	1		193
Cynthia P. Green 153 Lincoln Road	3		222
Jean L. Hogan 705 West Street	3		207
Lewis H. Howes 58 Oak Street	1		188
Barbara J. Lawless 895 West Street	3		210
George B. Lyons 320 Lincoln Road	3		207
Margaret B. Lyons 320 Lincoln Road	2		204
William J. Maloney, Jr. 627 West Street	3		227
William J. McAdams 14 MacDonald Circle	2		198
Joseph J. Pruell Off Elm Street	2		199
Clifton K. Snuffer 23 Oak Street	3		215
Mary Viano 605 Elm Street	1		196
Michael Viano 605 Elm Street	1		195
Kathleen M. Hallee 227 South Street	2		202
Harold Paul 40 Sycamore Lane	1		15
Arlene E. Doe 58 Lincoln Road	1		31
All Others	—		45
Blanks	—		<u>3,911</u>
Total			7,875

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote for not more than Twenty-one

	YRS.	TERM	VOTES CAST
Kenneth G. Arthur 10 Woodard Road	2		275
Clifford E. Barnes 132 Pemberton Street	3		334
Clifford E. Barnes, Jr. 20 Wedgemere Court	2		268
Robert F. Barrett w6 Woodard Road	2		263
John A. Cosman 12 North Street Circle	2		282
Harry W. Harding 45 Robbins Road	2		276
Kathryn Hasenjaeger 36 Pine Hill Drive	1		232
George P. Lynch 14 Heather Lane	1		214
Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr. 88 Walnut Street	3		323
Bruce H. Norwell, Jr. 195 North Street	3		290
Alan D. Rockwood 98 High Street	3		325
Laura M. Warcup 9 Bowker Street	3		291
George E. Wignot 105 North Street	1		236
Janet M. Wellock 205 North Street	2		279
Nancy A. Burke 20 Ridge Road	1		235
Frank A. Farrinacci 6 Hanson Avenue	1		251
John R. Fisher 4 Hartshorn Road	—		176
Michael C. Halley 17 Woodard Road	—		181
Thomas F. Hazlett, Jr. 3 Albany Road	1		223
Stephen R. Hemman 5 Woodard Road	1		219
Charles E. Kramer 7 Metacomet Street	—		178
Carol S. Minkwitz 3 Millbrook Avenue	3		297
Donnell W. Murphy 2 Norton Avenue	—		156
Thomas S. Rockwood 315 North Street	3		294
Stephen E. Sullivan 18 Metacomet Street	2		255
Blanks			<u>5,029</u>
Total			11,382

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE. Vote for not more than Twenty-two

TOWN MEETING REPRESENTATIVE, Vote for not more than Twenty-two				YRS.TERM	VOTES CAST
PRECINCT 7		YRS.TERM	VOTES CAST		
Daniel J. Cunningham, Jr.	1	162	Barbara A. O'Brien 392 Main Street	2	193
14 Deborah Drive			Armando Palmieri 12 Charlesgate Road	2	170
Gene M. Farrell	3	195	Paul A. Saia 222 Bullard Street	3	203
224 Plimpton Street			Paul R. Seaman 221 Bullard Street	2	183
John W. Ffrrell	2	189	Stephen Stone 7 Village Street	1	167
224 Plimpton Street			Gavin Viano 800 North Street	3	226
Robert Forbes	—	153	Mary T. Collier Fisher 32 Mylod Street	—	158
3 Deborah Drive			Richard W. Galt 28 Buckboard Drive	1	160
Margaret M. Gavin	3	212	James F. Sheehan 460 Fisher Street	2	173
28 Bullard Street			Robert I. Stewart 445 Main Street	1	167
Richard P. Giusti	3	231	Eileen P. Vitelli 4 Tetreault Drive	1	167
66 Gould Street			Joseph A. Vitelli 4 Tetreault Drive	1	164
Sidney F. Hatch	2	179	Blanks		5,328
40 Mylod Street			Total		9,900
Sheelah F. Jamieson	1	165			
670 High Street					
Ralph E. Knobel	2	170			
16 Appletree Lane					
Carol A. Lane	3	226			
98 Bullard Street					
Thomas H. McCormack	3	217			
31 Woodruff Road					
Robert A. McLean	—	147			
1 Davis Street					
Joseph C. Moraski	3	195			
3 Buckboard Drive					

On Monday, May 4, 1987, the following were declared elected and sworn into office by Town Clerk, Louis E. Hoegler.

MODERATOR **Bernard J. Duffy, Jr. for a One Year Term**

SELECTMAN Joseph P. Germano, for a Three Year Term
Alan D. Rockwood, for a One Year Term

TREASURER Gene Cavallero, Jr., for a Three Year Term

ASSESSOR OF TAXES **Anthony J. Bruno, for a Three Year Term**

TRUSTEES OF Nancy B. Chagnot and John S. O'Donnell,

PLANNING BOARD Elizabeth R. Nashawaty and James W. D
each for a Three Year Term
Carol S. Minkwitz, for a One Year Term

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

TOWN HALL

RECOUNT OF MAY 20, 1987

The following is the statement appearing on the petition filed with the office of the Town Clerk in the interest of Charles J. Harootunian, a candidate for Town Meeting Representative in Precinct 4, in the May 2, 1987 Town Election.

"Due to the late hour in which the votes as tabulated, error was possible. Due to the closeness of the election."

s/Charles J. Bronner, James J. Callanan, Richard G. Leardo, John J. Wall, Rita A. Wall, Dianne Beltramini, Paul J. Beltramini, Ralph Keenan, Antoinette Johnson, Charles J. Harootunian, Ann Marie Harootunian, Theresa Harootunian, Kathleen Abdelahad, Bonits Hooley, Wesley H. Rickard, Peter Cruickshank and Christopher Harootunian.

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135 the following actions were taken:

A meeting of the Board of Registrars was held on May 11, 1987 at 7:00 P.M. in the Town Clerk's Office. Present were Charles M. Boothby, George B. Delaney, Gene M. Farrell and Louis E. Hoegler.

The eighteen signatures on the recount petition were certified as qualified voters in Precinct 4.

The following letter was sent by certified mail to all who had received votes as Representative Town Meeting Members in Precinct 4: George B. Keefe, Francis X. Quinn, Garrett H. Dalton, Jr., Francis A. Lally, Patrick R. Hamilton, William T. Hamilton, Alexander W. Hamilton, Mary Jane L. Brady, William J. Dowd, Deborah A. Driscoll, Thomas A. Driscoll, Charles J. Bronner, Mary Ellen Bronner, James J. Callanan, James E. Fitzgerald, Susan B. Fitzgerald, Bartley J. Foley, Doris M. Foley, Elizabeth R. Nashawaty, Joanne L. Sprague, Stephen A. Sprague, Charles J. Harootunian, Carol M. Vega, Bruce A. Young, Janice A. Young and Robert E. Follett:

"May 13, 1987

Dear Candidate:

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the Massachusetts General Laws, you are hereby notified that there will be a recount of votes for the office of Representative Town Meeting Member in Precinct 4 on Wednesday, May 20, 1987, at 7:15 P.M. in the Senior Center in Town Hall.

You are further notified that you are entitled to three observers and legal counsel. The names and addresses of the observers and counsel should be on file in the office of the Registrars of Voters not later than 12:00 o'clock noon on Monday, May 18, 1987, in order to participate in the recount."

In response to the above letter, the following letters were received by the Town Clerk:

Dear Mr. Hoegler:

The following are my observers for the RTM recount: Ann Marie Harootunian, 7 Barbara Road and Joanne Damish, 31 Massachusetts Avenue.

/s Charles Harootunian

Dear Mr. Hoegler:

Please be advised that the following people will be my observers at the recount of Precinct 4 Town Meeting Representatives on Wednesday.

They are as follows: Betty Nashawaty, 10 Foliage Drive, Albert Nashawaty, 10 Foliage Drive, and Patricia Lamperti, 64 Diamond Street.

/s Betty Nashawaty

Dear Ted:

The following people will be observers in the recount on Wednesday, May 20, 1987, as my representatives: Mary T. Harrington, 3 Pilgrim Way and Janice A. Young, 19 Sandy Valley Drive.

/s Bruce A. Young

Dear Ted:

The following people will be observers in the recount on Wednesday, May 20, 1987, as my representatives: Barbara O'Brien, 392 Main Street, Bruce A. Young, 19 Sandy Valley Drive, and James Cerbo, 1071 Washington Street.

/s Janice A. Young

Results of the recount follow:

*Charles J. Bronner	182	Carol M. Vega	138
*Mary Ellen Bronner	169	*Bruce A. Young	181
*James J. Callanan	179	*Janice A. Young	169
William J. Dowd	154	*Mary Jane L. Brady	212
*Thomas A. Driscoll	225	*Deborah Driscoll	172
*James E. Fitzgerald	200	*Bartley J. Foley	180
*Susan B. Fitzgerald	185	*Doris M. Foley	170
*Alexander W. Hamilton	204	*Robert E. Follett	204
*William T. Hamilton	226	*Patrick R. Hamilton	174
George B. Keefe	132	Charles J. Harootunian	167
*Elizabeth R. Nashawaty	182	*Francis A. Lally	234
Francis X. Quinn	166	*Garrett H. Dalton, Jr.	202
*Joanne L. Sprague	220	Connelly	1
*Stephen A. Sprague	210	Blanks	<u>3,898</u>
		Total	8,736

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135, we declare that the Representative Town Meeting Members remain the same.

Charles M. Boothby
George B. Delaney
Gene M. Farrell
Louis E. Hoegler
Registrars of Voters

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

TOWN HALL

RECOUNT OF MAY 20, 1987

The following is the statement appearing on the petitions for recount filed with the Office of the Town Clerk in the interest of Clifford E. Barnes, Jr., candidate for Town Treasurer in the Town Election on May 2, 1987.

"Precinct 1 — Due to the nearness of the count in this precinct, and compared to the wide swings in other precincts, there may be erroneous recordings of votes cast."

/s Jean M. Golden, Robertina Blair, Robert W. Johnson, John D. Marks, Mary Russell, E. F. Russell, Jean M. Laskorski, Victor P. Laskorski, Raymond Laskorski, Eileen Laskorski, Mary Jane Brennan and William J. Brennan.

"Precinct 3 — Precinct 3 was inconsistent with other precincts, and I believe there is reason to believe that the count is in some way erroneous."

/s Joyce R. Barnes, Jane E. Emswiler, Richard J. Paula, Edna W. Delaney, Edward J. Delaney, Debbie Dugdale, Thomas Dugdale, Robert E. Hood, Joan E. Hood, Paul P. Hughes, Carol Anne Hughes, Mary Cassidy, Angelo Delsignore, Rodman Hacker and Valerie Harris.

"Precinct 4 — Due to the trend in the majority of precinct, the reverse trend in this precinct shows an indication that there may be erroneous counts."

/s Gaspare A. Capizzo, Janice A. Young, Steele M. Lightbody, George E. Tyner, Jr., Andrew J. Calamare, Jean S. Medailleu, John A. Medailleu, Samy Faried, Beth Faried, Virginia Forbes, Nancy A. Bilski and James P. Stevens.

The following letter was sent by certified mail to Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.:

May 13, 1987

Dear Candidate:

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135 of the Massachusetts General Laws, you are hereby notified that there will be a recount of votes for the Office of Town Treasurer in Precinct 1, 3 and 4 on Wednesday, May 20, 1987, at 7:15 P.M. in the Senior Center in the Town Hall.

You are further notified that you are entitled to three observers and legal counsel. The names and addresses of the observers and counsel should be on file in the office of the Registrars of Voters not later than 12:00 o'clock noon on Monday, May 18, 1987 in order to participate in the recount.

In response to the above letter, the following letter dated May 18, 1987 was received by the Town Clerk.

"Dear Mr. Hoegler:

In accordance with your letter of May 13 which I received on May 16, I am providing a list of observers. However, on page 7 of "A Guide to Election Recounts", it says that I am allowed "an agent for . . . each clerk to watch." Therefore, I am submitted more than three names pending a decision from your office as to how the actual count will be conducted.

Denise Parisi	278 Railroad Avenue, Norwood
Joan Snuffer	23 Oak Street, Walpole
Janice Young	19 Sandy Valley Dr., Walpole
Gavin Viano	800 North Street, Walpole
Clifton Snuffer	23 Oak Street, Walpole
Clifford Barnes	132 Pemberton St., Walpole
Barbara O'Brien	392 Main Street, Walpole
Kevin Dold	102 S. Washington St., Norton
David Wakefield	1 Plimpton St., Walpole

Although I do not intend to have counsel present, I will also be present to observe the proceedings.

/s Clifford Barnes, Jr.

To: Registrars of Voters
From: Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.

May 17, 1987

I will be in attendance at the recount. In addition, I formally request that NO pencils be allowed in the room during the recount, and that ONLY pens be used.

/s Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.
26 Eagle Drive

Results of the recount follow:

Precinct 1	Precinct 3
Clifford E. Barnes, Jr.	193
Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.	192
Blanks	<u>29</u>
Total	414
	Total
	495

Precinct 4

Clifford E. Barnes, Jr.	185
Gene R. Cavallero, Jr.	196
Blanks	<u>35</u>
Total	416

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 135, we declare that Gene R. Cavallero, Jr. is the successful candidate for Town Treasurer.

Charles M. Boothby
George B. Delaney
Gene M. Farrell
Louis E. Hoegler
Registrars of Voters

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Norfolk, ss

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Auditorium of the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Building, in said Walpole on

MONDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF JUNE, 1987

at 7:30 p.m. then and there to see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws and Zoning By-Laws of said Town and to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to contract for Bus Service between the Town of Walpole and Norwood; and to submit a joint grant application under the Suburban Bus Transportation Program seeking a Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority subsidy to partially offset the operating deficit and do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept an equal education opportunity grant for fiscal year 1988 in the amount of \$105,145, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Tri-County Regional School District Committee for direct service expenditures.

(Petition of Tri-County School Committee)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to design and install a School Crossing Light at 808 East Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D, as enacted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, to commence with Fiscal Year 1988, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least two public places in each precinct in said town not less than fourteen days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before the day set for said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town, this twenty-first day of April in the year one thousand, nine hundred and eighty-seven.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A true copy
Attest: Armando Betro
Constable of Walpole

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

JUNE 1, 1987

Pursuant to the Warrant of June 1, 1987, the Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Auditorium by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

Town Clerk, Louis E. Hoegler, attested proper return of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

To waive the reading of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That all Motions of the Finance Committee be the Main Motions.

Tellers: Janice A. Young, E. John Ferrara, Clifton K. Snuffer and James E. Fitzgerald.

ARTICLE 1

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$91,856 to contract for bus service between Walpole and Norwood, and to accept a Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority subsidy to partially offset the anticipated operating deficit.

After discussion it was Moved and Seconded:

TO MOVE THE QUESTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

On Vote to make the Substitute Motion the Main Motion,

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

Motion of the Finance Committee for NO ACTION was:

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 2

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town accept an equal education opportunity grant for Fiscal Year 1988 in the amount of \$105,145, under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Tri-County Regional School District Committee for direct service expenditures.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 3

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$1,000 to paint a school pedestrian crosswalk and install appropriate signs for a school zone at 808 East Street.

On Substitute Motion of Alan D. Rockwood, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 6
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$28,175 to design and install a school crossing light at 808 East Street.

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED YES – 64 NO – 71

Main Motion of the Finance Committee was then:

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 4

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D as enacted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, to commence with Fiscal Year 1988.

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED

Main Motion of the Finance Committee was then:

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUSINESS TO COME BEFORE THIS SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, IT WAS MOVED, SECONDED AND VOTED THAT THIS MEETING BE DISSOLVED. THE MODERATOR SO DECLARED AT 9:50 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

JUNE 1, 1987

**MEETING OF PRECINCT 4 RTM MEMBERS FOR THE
PURPOSE OF BREAKING A TIE**

At a meeting held on June 1, 1987 in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School for the purpose of breaking a tie created by the recount held on May 20, 1987; in accordance with Section 2-5-(E) (2) of the Walpole Home Rule Charter, the following action was taken: Robert Follett, 4 Clinton Avenue was appointed to a three (3) year term and Alexander Hamilton, 41 Eldor Drive was appointed to a two (2) year term.

JUNE 1, 1987

**MEETING OF PRECINCT 2 RTM MEMBERS FOR THE
PURPOSE OF BREAKING A TIE**

At a meeting held on June 1, 1987 in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School for the purpose of breaking a tie created in the May 2, 1987 Town Election; in accordance with Section 2-6 (C) of the Walpole Home Rule Charter the following action was taken: Joel Lovering, 135 Peach Street was appointed to a one (1) year term.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

(Fall Session)

TOWN OF WALPOLE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Walpole

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections in town affairs, to meet in the Auditorium of the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Building in said Walpole on the

NINETEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1987

at 7:30 P.M. then and there to see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws and Zoning By-Laws to said Town and act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to hire a full-time Town Planner, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Planning Board)

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the report of any committee or to choose any committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to hire an adult services/reference librarian and a part-time senior clerk for the Public Library, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Library Trustees)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a sum of money to defend the Town of Walpole's position in opposition to the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority Residuals Management selection of three Walpole sites, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a supplemental sum of money to replenish the reserve fund, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a sum of money to construct a sewer extension across Main Street to tie into the Davis Street sewer, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commission)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a sum of money to design the Phase III Lateral Sewers in the area of Eldor Drive in accordance with a grant application to be submitted to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under the Chapter 557 program, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commission)

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to accept as a gift, purchase or take by eminent domain, permanent and temporary utility easements on parcels of land, designated by Assessors's parcel numbers:

E1631-73, E1631-74, D1631-69, E1631-70, E1631-120, E1631-121, E1631-122, D425, D452-A-23, D452-A-21, D452-A-20, D453-13, D453-12, D451-1, D451-3, D451-5, D451-7, D452-A-9, D452-A-24, D452-A-22, D452-A-20, D452-A-18, D452-A-16-A, D452-A-14, D452-A-12, D452-A-10, D453-22, D453-21, D453-20, D453-19, D453-18, D453-17, D453-16, D453-15, D453-14, D453-13, D453-12, D454-11, D454-10, D456-1-11, D456-1-12, D456-1-13, D453-1-14, D456-1-9, portion of Albany Road, D456-1-1, D454-9, D454-8, D454-7, D454-6, D454-5, D1304-4, D1304-3, D1304-C-1-A, D1304-C-1-B, D1304-C-2, D1304-C-2-1, D1304-1, D1304-2-2A, D1304-B, D1268, D1266-5-1-B, D1266-5-1-A, D195-7, D195, D817-20, D195-D, D818-B, D817-A, D817-D, D817-12, D817-11, D1304-A, D816-3, D816-4, D816-5, C1406-2, C1407-19, C1407-21, C100, E1631-193, E1631-191, E1631-192, E1631-269-274, E1631-266.7A, E1631-265, E1631-21, E1631-22, E1631-267B, E1631-268, D1304A, E1631-194-227, E1631-158, E1631-169A, E1631-280, E1631-291, and E1638

for sewer construction relative to the Phase II sewer construction project, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to design and construct sewer laterals for 7 and 19 West Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to perform computer modeling and mapping in the Mine Brook Aquifer, and to submit for grant reimbursement under the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Aquifer Land Acquisition Program, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to perform an Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the next nine areas to be sewered, and to perform a townwide sewer Inflow/Infiltration (I/I) Study as required by DEQE for the Phase II Chapter 557 Grant Reimbursement Program, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a supplemental sum of money for the FY88 Fire Department Operating Budget, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to conduct a leak detection test of the municipal water system as required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Sewer and Water Commissioners)

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100B, Medical Payments for Retired Police Officers and Fire Fighters, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111M entitled "Emergency Medical Technicians; leave without loss of pay while incapacitated", or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26H entitled "Automatic Sprinklers in Boarding Houses", or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32B, Section 11A, additional insurance; schedule; application; cancellation; conversion, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a supplemental sum of money for salaries and expenses in the Parks Department to improve the maintenance of the Town's thirteen ball fields, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of Debbie Tripp, et al)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to propose the following amendments to the Town Charter, said proposed amendments to be submitted to the voters for approval in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws C43B:

Section 3-1 General Provisions: In paragraph A, delete the words "a town treasurer, a tax collector."

Section 3-7 Town Treasurer: Delete entire section.

Section 3-8 Tax Collector: Delete entire section.

Section 3-12 Vacancies: Delete paragraph (B), redesignate paragraph (C) and (D).

Section 4-4 Appointments: Add to paragraph (A) "Finance Director."

Section 6-8 Warrants for Payment to Town Funds: Amend the last sentence of the first paragraph to "The approval of such warrants by the Board of Selectmen shall authorize payment with Town funds."

Add a new Section 6-11 Finance Director: "The Finance Director shall have and exercise all powers and duties of the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector as defined under the constitution and laws of the Commonwealth. The Finance Director shall ensure compliance with all appropriate statutes and be responsible for overall management of the Town's investment portfolio. In addition, the Finance Director shall effect collection of all accounts due to the Town, direct the Town's financial operations, including the duties of Town Accountant and Appraiser, assist the Town Administrator in the preparation of the annual budget, and report periodically on the financial status of the Town to the Board of Selectmen." Charter amendments shall be fully effective upon their approval by the voters at the election at which they are submitted except as follows:

The terms of office of the incumbent elected Treasurer and Tax Collector shall expire six months after the approval of these amendments by the voters, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to propose the following amendments to the Town Charter, said proposed amendments to be submitted to the voters for approval in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws C43B:

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Paragraph A: Amend the last sentence to "The Board shall elect a Chairman."

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Paragraph (B)1: Amend the first sentence to "The Assessors are charged with certifying the valuation of all the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation in the Town."

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Add a new paragraph (C): "The Board of Assessors shall appoint the Appraiser."

Charter amendments shall be full effective upon their approval by the voters in the election at which they are submitted except as follows: The office of Chairman of the Board of Assessors shall revert to a part-time position six months after the approval of these amendments by the voters, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by amending Article III – Financial Affairs by adding a new Section 9: Licenses and Permits of Delinquent Taxpayers By-Laws:

a) The tax collector or other Town official responsible for records of all Town taxes, assessments, betterments and other Town charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, that hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any Town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other Town charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector, provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be *prima facie* evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said licensor permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceedings and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all Town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other Town charges, payable to the Town as the date of issuance of said certificate.

c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit, provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

d) The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family (as defined in General Law Chapter 258A, Section 1) in the business of activity in or on said property.

This By-Law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, Section thirteen of Chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, Section eleven A of Chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, Section thirty-three of Chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, Section sixty-nine of Chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, Section twenty-one E of Chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, Section one hundred and thirty-seven of Chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping licenses, Section twelve of Chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, Section twenty-eight of Chapter two hundred and seven; and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, Section one hundred and eighty-one of Chapter one hundred and forty. Sections and Chapters refer to the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by amending Article XVII Dog Regulations by adding a new Section 9 – Regulation and Licensing of Vicious Dogs:

9.1 Declaration of Purpose

- a. It is hereby declared that vicious dogs have become a serious and widespread threat to the safety and welfare of citizens of the Town in that vicious dogs have in recent years assaulted without provocation and seriously injured numerous individuals, particularly children, and have killed numerous dogs. Many of these attacks have occurred in public places.
- b. The number and severity of these attacks is also attributable to the failure of owners to confine and to properly control vicious dogs.
- c. It is further declared that the owning, keeping or harboring of vicious dogs is a nuisance, and if such a dog is not properly controlled its license should be revoked.

d. It is further declared that because of the danger posed to the public, health, safety and welfare by vicious dogs, this By-Law constitutes an emergency measure providing for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and welfare of the citizens of the Town.

9.2 Definitions

As used in this By-Law, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, unless the context shall indicate another or different meaning or intent:

a. "Vicious Dog" means:

1) Any dog that has bitten or attacked a human being or animal;

2) Any dog owned or harbored primarily or in part for the purpose of dog fighting, or any dog trained for dog fighting; or

3) Any dog of the breed or recognizable mixture of the breed of dog known as the Pit Bull (including without limitation American Staffordshire Pit Bull, Pit Bull Terrier, Bull Terrier or the American Pit Bull). If the licensing authority or Dog Officer shall identify a dog as a Pit Bull or recognizable mixture thereof and its owner shall contest this, both Dog Officer and the owner shall present evidence at a hearing before the Selectmen on this issue who shall decide the question.

b. "Enclosure" means a fence or structure of at least six feet (6') in height, suitable to prevent the entry of young children, and confine a vicious dog; but not to include a whole yard if the fence is greater than six feet in height. Such enclosure shall have sides, top and bottom and shall be designed to prevent the animal from escaping from the enclosure.

c. "Dog Officer" means any person designated by the Town Selectmen, and may be a Police Officer or Constable.

d. "Impounded" means taken into the custody of the Dog Officer or other designated agents of the Town.

e. "Person" means a natural person or any legal entity, including but not limited to, a corporation, firm, partnership or trust.

f. "Muzzle" means a device constructed of strong soft material or a metal muzzle. Such muzzle may not interfere with the vision or respiration of any dog, or shall it cause any injury to the dog. It must prevent the dog from biting any animal or person.

g. "Licensing Authority" means the Office of the Town Clerk, or other duly authorized licensing authority.

9.3 Requirements for Licensing

a. Every dog kept in the Town which is three months old or older, shall be licensed. No vicious dog shall be licensed by the Town for any licensing period commencing after January 1988 unless the owner or keeper of such vicious dog shall meet the following requirements:

1. The owner or keeper shall present to the licensing authority proof that the owner or keeper has procured liability insurance in the amount of at least one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.00), covering any damage or injury which may be caused by such vicious dog during the twelve (12) month period for which licensing is sought. The policy shall contain a provision requiring the Town to be named as additional insured for the sole purpose of the licensing authority to be notified by the insurance company of any cancellation, termination or expiration of the liability insurance policy.

2. The owner or keeper shall maintain and not voluntarily cancel the liability insurance required by this Section 3(1)(a) during the twelve (12) month period for which licensing is sought, unless the owner or keeper shall cease to own or keep the vicious dog prior to expiration of such license.

3. The owner or keeper shall have a licensing number assigned to any vicious dog, or such other identification number as the licensing authority shall determine. That number shall be noted on the city or town licensing files for such vicious dog.

4. The owner or keeper shall display a sign on his or her premises warning that there is a vicious dog on the premises. The sign shall be visible and capable of being read from the public highway or roadway.

5. The owner or keeper shall, on or prior to the effective date of such license for which application is being made, have a fenced enclosure for the vicious dog on the property where the vicious dog will be kept or maintained.

6. The owner or keeper shall notify the licensing authority if said dog is unconfined, has attacked another animal, or has attacked a human, or has died or has been sold or given away. If the vicious dog has been sold or given away, the owner or keeper shall also provide the licensing authority with the name, address and telephone number of the new owner of the vicious dog.

7. The Dog Officer is hereby empowered to make whatever inquiry is deemed necessary to ensure compliance with the provisions of this By-Law, and such Dog Officer is hereby empowered to seize and impound any vicious dog whose owner or keeper fails to comply with the provisions hereof.

9.4 Control of Vicious Dogs

a. All vicious dogs shall be confined in an enclosure. It shall be unlawful for any owner or keeper to maintain a vicious dog upon any premises which does not have a locked enclosure.

b. It shall be unlawful for any owner or keeper to allow any vicious dog to be outside of the dwelling of the owner or outside of the enclosure, unless it is necessary for the owner or keeper to obtain veterinary care of the vicious dog, or to sell or give away the vicious dog, or to comply with the provisions of the By-Law. In such event, the vicious dog shall be securely muzzled and restrained with a chain having a minimum tensile strength of three hundred (300) pounds and not exceeding three (3) feet in length, and shall be under the direct control and supervision of the owner or keeper of the vicious dog.

9.5 Purpose of Intent — Harboring

a. No person shall own or harbor any dog for the purpose of dog fighting, or train, torment, badger, bait or use any dog for the purpose of causing or encouraging said dog to unprovoked attacks upon human beings or animals.

b. No person shall possess with intent to sell, or offer for sale, breed, or buy or attempt to buy within the Town any vicious dog.

9.6 Vicious Dog — Seizure

a. In the event that a Dog Officer or law enforcement agent has cause to believe that a vicious dog is being harbored or cared for in violation of this By-Law, the Dog Officer or law enforcement agent may seize and impound the vicious dog.

9.7 Revocation of Licenses and Review

- a. The license of a vicious dog shall be liable to revocation if said dog is kept in violation of this By-Law, or attacks a person or animal.
- b. If the Dog Officer shall determine that any vicious dog is being kept in the Town in violation of this By-Law, or any vicious dog has attacked a person or animal, the Dog Officer shall so notify the Selectmen. After giving notice to the owner of the hearing, the Selectmen shall hold a public hearing on whether to revoke the license of said dog. If the Selectmen revoke the license of said dog, they shall notify the owner or keeper of the dog that said dog will be impounded and destroyed if it is found within the Town.
- c. If the Selectmen revoke the license of a vicious dog, once a seven day notification period after the revocation has occurred, the Dog Officer or other authorized agent shall impound and destroy such dog as unlicensed if found within the Town, pursuant to this By-Law and the practice of M.G.L. C.140, S151A.

9.8 Parallel Procedure

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to affect or supercede the provision of G.L. c.140, S157 or the procedure therein.

9.9 Severability

If any provision of this By-Law, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances is held invalid, the validity of the remainder of the By-Law and the application of such provisions to other persons and circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

And to renumber the remaining sections as follows:

Section 10 – Animal Control Officer; Section 11 – Pound and Equipment; and Section 12 – Fines and Penalties;

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to add a new Article XXV to the By-Laws of the Town of Walpole: Nuisance By-Law.

Section 1. Authority and Purpose

Pursuant to the general powers granted to cities and towns by Article 89 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution, and the specific powers granted by Section 1-3A of Chapter 139 of the Massachusetts General Laws, this By-Law is adopted for the prevention of nuisances within the Town, which nuisances constitute a hazard or blight, or adversely affect property values.

Section 2. Definitions

2.1 Blight

Any condition seriously impairing the value integrity, strength, durability or appearance of real property.

2.2 Building

A structure, whether portable or fixed, with exterior walls or firewalls and a roof, built, erected or framed, of a combination of materials, to form shelter for persons, animals, or property. See "Structure" below.

2.3 Dilapidated

In a condition of decay or partial ruin by reason of neglect, misuse, or deterioration. The term includes, but is not limited to:

Having deteriorated exterior walls, roofs, foundations or floors, including broken windows or doors.

2.4 Interested Parties

In connection with the notification requirements of this By-Law, interested parties are the Building Inspector, the Health Agent, the owner(s) of property which is the subject of a hearing, owners of land directly opposite the subject property on any public or private street or way, abutters of the subject property, and abutters of abutters within 300 feet of the property line of the subject property. Ownership of land shall be determined by the most recent tax list.

2.5 Nuisance

Any substantial interference with the common interest of the general public in the maintenance of safe, and sanitary structures and neighborhoods, when such interference results from the hazardous or blighted condition of private real property. Specific conditions which may be characterized as nuisances may include, but shall not be limited to:

- a) burnt structures not otherwise lawfully habitable or useable;
- b) dilapidated structures;
- c) dangerous or unsafe structures;
- d) overgrown vegetation which may harbor rats and vermin, conceal pools of stagnant water or other nuisances, or which is otherwise detrimental to neighboring properties or property values;
- e) dead, decayed, diseased or hazardous trees, debris or trash.

2.6 Owner

The person with record title to the property, or his authorized agent, assign or representative.

2.7 Structure

A combination of materials assembled at a fixed location to give support or shelter such as a building, (see above), framework, retaining wall, reviewing stand, platform, bin, fence, sign, flagpole, recreational tramway, or mast for an antenna or the like.

Section 3. Administration

3.1 Removal Order

The Building Inspector and the Health Agent shall on their own initiative or upon written complaint, inspect any condition which may constitute a nuisance. If, in their opinion, the condition does constitute a nuisance, they shall make a written report to the Selectmen of such condition, together with a petition for remedial action, and shall file a copy of the petition with the Town Clerk.

Upon receipt of such petition and report, the Board of Selectmen shall set a date for a hearing before said Board, not more than 30 days after the date of filing of the petition with the Town Clerk. Notice of the hearing shall state the subject matter sufficient for proper identification, and the date, time and place of the hearing and shall be made in the following manner:

- a) posting of the notice on the property on which the alleged nuisance exists,
- b) publication of the notice in a newspaper of general circulation, and
- c) mailings by regular mail, postage prepaid, to the addresses of interested parties.

Within 7 days of the hearing, the Selectmen shall determine whether or not the condition constitutes a nuisance, and shall determine what action shall be taken by the owner to remove the nuisance. Such actions may include, but shall not be limited to: demolition or repair of the structure, or the removal of vegetation, trees, debris, or trash. The Selectmen shall issue a Removal Order to the owner to abate such nuisance within 24 hours after service of the Order, or within such other time as it considers reasonable. Any owner shall forfeit twenty dollars for every day during which he wilfully violates such Removal Order.

3.2 Service of Removal Order

In accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 139, s.1, the Town Clerk shall deliver a copy of the Removal Order to an officer qualified to serve civil process, who shall forthwith serve an attested copy thereof. Such Removal Order shall be in writing, and shall be served on the owner in the manner specified by Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 111, s.124.

3.3 Removal of Nuisance by Selectmen

If the owner fails to comply with such a Removal Order, the Selectmen may cause the nuisance to be removed and all expenses incurred thereby shall constitute a debt due the Town upon completion of the removal and the rendering of an account therefor to the owner, and shall be recoverable from such owner in an action of contract. Any such debt shall constitute a lien on the land upon which the nuisance was located. The Selectmen shall follow the procedures relative to liens provided in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 139, s.3A.

3.4 Appeals to Superior Court

In accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 139, s.2, a person aggrieved by such order may appeal to the Superior Court for the county where such building or other structure is situated, if, within three days after the service of the attested copy of the Removal Order upon him, he commences a civil action in such court,

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a new Section 11: DISTURBANCES and insert the following:

Section 11: DISTURBANCES

No use shall be allowed if it will cause sound, noise, vibration, odor, or flashing (except for warning devices, temporary construction work, assemblies of people, or other special circumstances) perceptible without instrument more than 400 feet from the boundaries of the originating premises if in an Industrial I District, or if more than 200 feet from the boundaries of the originating premises if in an Industrial II or Business District. The Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer may require applicants to provide evidence of probable compliance, either through engineering analysis or example of comparable facility. Issuance of a permit on the basis of that evidence shall certify the Town's acceptance of the conformity of the basic structure and equipment, but future changes in equipment or operating procedures must be such as to also comply with these standards.

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by inserting Section 9-D - Penalty (1) to existing language and adding a new Section (2) as follows:

Section 2. Non-criminal disposition — In addition to the procedures for enforcement as described above, the provisions of this zoning by-law may also be enforced by the Building Inspector/Enforcement Officer, by non-criminal complaint pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Law c.40, Section 21D. Each day on which a violation exists shall be deemed to be a separate offense. The penalty for violation of any provision of this by-law shall be \$25.00 for the first offense; \$50.00 for the second offense; \$100.00 for the third offense, and \$200.00 for the fourth and each subsequent offense.

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow and/or transfer a sum of money to print and distribute sufficient copies of the Walpole Home Rule Charter and By-Laws of the Town of Walpole to current representative Town Meeting Members and members of all Town boards, committees, and commissions, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of Joanne Damish, et al)

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new fee schedule in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34 for the Town Clerk's Office as follows:

For filing and indexing assignment for benefit of creditors, now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For correcting errors in a record of birth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing certificate of birth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$2.00;

For entering delayed record of birth now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$5.00;

For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$10.00;

For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, or statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business now \$.50 – proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business now \$.50 – proposed fee: \$3.00;

For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issue to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$10.00;

For correcting errors in a record of death now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing a certificate of death now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$3.00;

For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of intelligence offices now \$25.00 – proposed fee: \$25.00;

For issuing and recording licenses to Junk Dealers now \$50.00 – proposed fee: \$100.00;

For issuing and recording licenses to Junk Collectors now \$25.00 – proposed fee: \$50.00;

For issuing and recording Pawnbrokers License now \$50.00 – proposed fee: \$100.00;

For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, etc. now \$25.00 for 1st table or alley, \$10.00 for each additional – proposed fees: \$30.00 1st and \$15.00 additional;

For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof now \$4.00 – proposed fee: \$10.00;

For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$3.00;

For issuing certificate of marriage now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$3.00;

For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$2.00;

For correcting errors in a record of marriage now \$2.00 – proposed fee: \$5.00;

For recording Power of Attorney now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$5.00;

For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording the name of the owner of a certificate or registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth now \$1.00 – proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 166 — \$3.50 additional for each street or way included in such order now \$4.50 — proposed fee: \$25.00 flat rate and \$5.00 additional fee;

For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc. now \$1.00 per page — proposed fee: \$2.00 per page;

For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182 now \$5.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

Recording any other documents — proposed fee: \$5.00 per 1st page and \$2.00 each additional page;

Voter's card — proposed fee: \$2.00.

and to amend the Town of Walpole's By-Laws, Article XVII dog regulations, Section 1, by deleting the current fee schedule for licensing and substitute with the following fee schedule: Male dog — \$10.00; female dog — \$10.00; and spayed female dog — \$6.00, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a sum of money to make repairs to an outlet drain pipe on Clark's Pond at Stone Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to take all actions necessary to authorize the sale or auction by the Selectmen of a certain parcel of approximately 2 acres of Conservation land located on Elm Street, shown as Lot 1 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Walpole, Mass.", dated June 26, 1987 by John R. Anderson & Associates, 281 Mylod Street, Mass., being a portion of land known as the Jamison property acquired by the Town of Walpole by deed recorded February 13, 1987, Book 7447, Page 85, Norfolk Registry of Dedham, and as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, including petitioning the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for permission for such sale and transferring the custody of said land to the Selectmen for the purpose of sale, for a minimum of \$225,000, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of the Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting the following Section 2.D. in its entirety:

Section 2.D. Lots in Two Districts.

Where a district boundary line divides a lot laid out and duly recorded prior to the time such boundary line is established; the regulations applying to the portion of such lot in the less restricted district may be considered as extending not more than fifty (50) feet into the more restricted portion but only if the lot has frontage on a street in the less restricted district. This section is not applicable to Flood Plain.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 3.A. Basic Requirements, definition of SP,

FROM: SP — Use allowed as an exception under special permit by Board of Appeals as provided hereafter.

TO: SP — Use allowed as an exception under special permit as defined in M.G.L. Chapter 40A, Section 9, issued by the Board of Appeals as provided hereafter.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding to Section 3.B. Schedule of Use Regulations the following:

3.B. Schedule of Use Regulations

Where an activity might be classified under more than one of the following uses, the more specific classification shall govern; if equally specific, the more restrictive shall govern. Uses not classifiable under any category listed for the applicable district are prohibited except that a use listed nowhere in Section 3.b. may be allowed by special permit if the Board of Appeals determines that it closely resembles in its neighborhood impact a use allowed or allowed on special permit in that district.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding at the end of Section 3.B.2.a., 3.B.2.b., and 3.B.2.c., the following:

Special permits and prohibitions for this use shall apply on to parcels of five (5) or less contiguous acres.

CURRENT:

Section 3.B.2. AGRICULTURAL reads as follows:

- a. Orchard, market garden, nursery or other open use of the land for agricultural purposes.

- b. Building or structure used or maintained in connection with a permitted agricultural use of the land, or used for any other purpose of agricultural production.
- c. Salesroom or stand for the sale of nursery, greenhouse garden, or other agricultural produce (including articles of home manufacture from such produce), but only where the major portion thereof is raised on the premises or made from produce so raised.

PROPOSED:

Section 3.B.2. AGRICULTURAL to read as follows:

- a. Orchard, market garden, nursery or other open use of the land for agricultural production. Special permits and prohibitions for this use shall apply only to parcels of five (5) or less contiguous acres.
- b. Building or structure used or maintained in connection with a permitted agricultural production. Special permits and prohibitions for this use shall apply only to parcels of five (5) or less contiguous acres.
- c. Salesroom or stand for the sale of nursery, greenhouse garden, or other agricultural produce (including articles of home manufacture from such produce), but only where a major portion thereof is raised on the premises or made from produce so raised. Special permits and prohibitions for this use shall apply only to parcels of five (5) or less contiguous acres.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section 3.G. NONCONFORMING USES in its entirety and substituting the following:

1. CONTINUATION

Any lawful building or structure, or use of a building or structure, or land, existing at the time this By-Law or any amendment thereto takes effect may be continued although not conforming to the provisions thereof.

2. REPAIR AND RESTORATION OF NONCONFORMING BUILDINGS

Pre-existing, nonconforming structures or uses may be extended, altered, changed or rebuilt only by Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. Any such rebuilding, change, extension or alteration shall not be more detrimental than the existing nonconforming use to the neighborhood.

Exempted from the requirement for a Special Permit are the following:

- a. Alteration, reconstruction, extension or structural change to a nonconforming single or two-family residential structure where such change does not increase the nonconforming nature of said structure.
- b. Interior alteration of any structure which does not change that nature of, nor increase the intensity of, a nonconforming use.
- c. Reconstruction of a legally nonconforming structure damaged or destroyed by fire or other accidental or natural cause, if reconstruction is started within twenty-four (24) months and completed within thirty-six (36) months of the damage or destruction, and if the structure;

- i. retains substantially the form it had at the time of damage or destruction, or;
- ii. in any form is within applicable setback requirements and not larger than previously.

3. ABANDONMENT OR DISCONTINUANCE

Any nonconforming use of structure which has been abandoned or discontinued for two years or more loses the protection of Section 3.G. and shall be required to conform to the current By-Law; except that land used for agriculture, horticulture, or floriculture may be resumed if non-use has existed for not more than five (5) years.

4. PREVIOUSLY ISSUED PERMITS

Construction or operation under a building permit must conform to any subsequent amendments of the Zoning By-Law unless the use of construction is commenced within a period of six (6) months after the issuance of the building permit and in cases involving construction, unless such construction is continued through to completion continuously and expeditiously.

5. FIFTY PERCENT RULE

No extension of a nonconforming use shall be made which increases the total of all floor area plus open ground area of the premises devoted to such uses by more than fifty percent (50%) over the total so devoted at the time the uses first became nonconforming except that the expansion of land for a nonconforming agricultural, horticultural or floricultural use shall be permitted.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 4.B. SCHEDULE OF DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS

FROM:

In all districts no building, except a one-story building of accessory use, shall be constructed:

1. On a lot having less than the "Required Lot Area" or having less than frontage on at least one street than the "Required Lot Frontage";
2. So as come together with any other buildings on the lot, a larger portion of the lot area than the "Maximum Lot Coverage";
3. So as to be nearer to the line of any street than the "Required Setback Distance" or nearer to the side lines of its lot than the "Required Side Yard Width" or nearer to the rear line of its lot than the "Required Rear Yard Depth",

as specified in the chart in this section for the district in which the lot is located.

TO:

In all districts no building shall be constructed:

1. On a lot having less than the "Required Lot Area" or having less frontage on at least one street than the "Required Lot Frontage";

2. So as to cover, together with any other buildings on the lot, a larger portion of the lot area than the "Maximum Lot Coverage";

3. So as to be nearer to the line of any street than the "Required Setback Distance" or nearer to the side lines of its lot than the "Required Side Yard Width" or nearer to the rear line of its lot than the "Required Rear Yard Depth",

as specified in the chart in this section for the district in which the lot is located.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 4.C.5.i. OTHER EXCEPTIONS

FROM:

5. OTHER EXCEPTIONS

a. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, a dwelling for not more than one (1) family (where otherwise lawful), or any other permitted building may be constructed on a lot having less than the required area and frontage, if all other requirements of this By-Law are complied with, and prior to the effective date of the requirements in question, said lot:

i. was laid out and recorded in conformity with the area and frontage requirements, if any, applicable to the construction of such dwelling or other building on said lot at the time of said recording, and provided further that said lot did not, on said effective date, adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection therewith; or

ii. was shown on a final or definitive subdivision plan duly approved by the Walpole Planning Board.

No lot in which a building is constructed under the provisions of this paragraph shall thereafter be reduced or changed in size or shape so as to further increase its nonconformity with the area and frontage requirements hereof.

TO:

5. OTHER EXCEPTIONS

a. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, a dwelling for not more than one (1) family (where otherwise lawful), or any other permitted building may be constructed on a lot having less than the required area and frontage, if all other requirements of this By-Law are complied with, and prior to the effective date of the requirements in question, said lot:

i. was laid out and recorded in conformity with the area and frontage requirements, if any, applicable to the construction of such dwelling or other building on said lot at the time of said recording, and provided further that said lot did not, on said effective date, adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection therewith and, has less than the proposed requirement but at least five thousand (5000) square feet of area and fifty (50) feet of frontage; or

ii. was shown on a final or definitive subdivision plan duly approved by the Walpole Planning Board.

No lot in which a building is constructed under the provisions of this paragraph shall thereafter be reduced or changed in size or shape so as to further increase its nonconformity with the area and frontage requirements hereof.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by designating the current paragraph of Section 4.C.3. DETERMINATION OF LOT FRONTAGE AND AREA to 4.C.3.a. and by adding the following section 4.C.3.b.:

b. Continuous Buildable Lot Area

The horizontal area of any lot, created after the adoption of this section, exclusive of any area in a street or recorded way open or way proposed to be open to public use. For any lot created after the adoption of this section, at least sixty percent (60%) of the minimum lot area required for zoning compliance shall be contiguous land other than that located within an area identified as a 'Resource Area' as defined by Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 131, Section 40, and/or the Town of Walpole Wetlands By-Law. This area shall be identified on the plan with a line entitled "Wetland Resource Area", determined and delineated by the applicant's engineer and/or botanist and approved by the Conservation Commission and/or Conservation Agent, using standards as outlined in above referenced statutes. The proposed structure must be constructed on said designated contiguous land area.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 3.C.3.d.

FROM:

d. The portion of any lot within the Flood Plain District may be used to meet the area and yard requirements for the district or districts in which the remainder of the lot is situated.

TO:

d. The portion of any lot within the Flood Plain District may be used to meet the area and yard requirements for the district or districts in which the remainder of the lot is situated, provided however, that the conditions of Section 4.C.3.b., "Continuous Buildable Lot Area", have been met.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding the following definitions to Section 1.C.:

BUILDING HEIGHT. The vertical distance from the mean finished grade of the ground at the building line on the street side of the proposed building to the highest point of the roof or parapet. Height limitations shall apply to any extensions of the structure integral to the habitable space, regardless of the square footage of the extension. Height limitations shall not apply to antennas, chimneys, spires, or extensions of the structure strictly ornamental in nature.

HORIZONTAL AREA. A definitely bounded piece of ground contained within surveyed and/or computed lines, measured parallel to the horizon and conforming to the ethical, procedural and technical standards for the practice of land surveying in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HOTEL. A building (other than a dormitory) containing four or more sleeping units without kitchens primarily the temporary abode of persons who have permanent residence elsewhere.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of MPIC)

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws and zoning map to the extent of changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcels of land to "GR-General Residence". Parcels I, III, IV and V are now zoned "LM-Limited Manufacturing"; approximately 46 acres of Parcel II are zoned "LM-Limited Manufacturing" and the remaining approximate-25 acres of Parcel II are zoned "RA-Residence A District", as shown on the Town of Walpole zoning map.

The parcels of land are as follows:

PARCEL I: That certain tract or parcel of land, with all buildings and improvements thereon, situated on the southerly side of Mylod Street and northeasterly side of Washington Street in the Town of Walpole, County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Mylod Street as established by highway plan filed with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 174A of 2, 1985 in Plan Book 319, said point being the northwesterly corner of the herein described tract and the northeasterly corner of land of New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. as shown on land Court Plan No. 26833 A;

Thence N 60 degree 46'52" E 100.13 feet;

Thence N 54 degree 35'13" E 98.87 feet;

Thence N 47 degree 20'02" E 495.34 feet;

Thence N 61 degree 55'06" E 114.53 feet to the Walpole/Norwood Town Line, the last 4 courses bounded northwesterly on said Mylod Street;

Thence running N 77 degree 53'48" E 209.29 feet;

Thence S 83 degree 22'54" E 123.78 feet to the town line bound;

Thence N 85 degree 22'00" E 311.57 feet, the last 3 courses following; the said town line and bounded on land now or lately of Omega Associates in the Town of Norwood;

Thence S 09 degree 35'45" W 22.50 feet;

Thence N 84 degree 55'16" E 273.27 feet, the last 2 courses bounded in part on land now or lately of Joseph R. & Marrianne K. Puchalski and in part on land now or lately of Joseph S. Puchalski;

Thence N 85 degree 26'36" E 345.36 feet founded in part on land now or lately of Michael A. Bartkiewicz, in part on land now or lately of John R. Sinclaire and in part on land now or lately by Thomas M. Kucher;

Thence N 80 degree 43'38" E 106.53 feet bounded on land now or lately of the Town of Walpole;

Thence N 79 degree 27'25" E 112.04 feet to a Town Line Corner Bound, bounded on land now or lately of Wilson A. & Ruth Marie Bentham;

Thence turning and running S 44 degree 02'02" E 116.90 feet;

Thence S 45 degree 48'17" E 119.71 feet, the last 2 courses bounded on land now or lately of James H., Jr. & Josephine McMullin;

Thence S 39 degree 07.02" E 41.47 feet;

Thence S 34 degree 20'17" E 46.63 feet, the last 2 courses bounded on land now or lately of Thomas F. & Joanne G. Dolan;

Thence S 32 degree 34'13" E 153.96 feet bounded in part on land now or lately of Charles & Catherine Desmond and in part on land now or lately of Christine B. Hanscom;

Thence S 29 degree 44'32" E 134.90 feet bounded by land now or lately of Orvil L. & Marion R. Hough;

Thence turning and running S 32 degree 29'28" W 62.00 feet;

Thence S 33 degree 12'28" W 31.29 feet, the last 2 courses bounded on land now or lately of Armindo Alves & Delfino G. Branco;

Thence S 32 degree 27'32" W 99.48 feet;

Thence S 62 degree 58'23" E 10.62 feet, the last 2 courses bounded on land now or lately of Vito & Francis Bilotta;

Thence S 31 degree 12'00" W 107.00 feet to an iron pipe bounded on land now or lately of Charles J., Charlotte A. & Eileen M. Geraghty;

Thence N 62 degree 04'53" W 10.90 feet;

Thence S 35 degree 04'40" W 184.98 feet, the last 2 courses bounded in part on land now or lately of Janice Urbanowicz and in part on land now or lately of Nine & One Twenty Eight Trust;

Thence S 19 degree 28'25" W 180.09 feet bounded on land now or lately of John P. & Diane P. Desmond;

Thence S 29 degree 03'42" W 426.99 feet bounded on lands now or lately of Henry A. Nellie A. Doudie, now or lately of John & Marjorie M. Kellner, now or lately of Benjamin Wattles, Jr., now or lately of Joseph F. Fellini, Jr., and now or lately of Brad Hyder;

Thence S 39 degree 04'14" W 27.12 feet bounded on the westerly terminus of a 20 foot right of way and in part on land now or lately of The Home Building Co., Inc., of Walpole, Mass.;

Thence S 28 degree 54'12" W 270.88 feet bounded in part on land now or lately of David fnd Ellen M. Anderson and in part on land now or lately of Mary Martha Gately;

Thence S 65 degree 35'18" E 154.86 feet;

Thence S 26 degree 28'57" W 4.02 feet, the last 2 courses bounded on land of Mary Martha Gately;

Thence S 26 degree 28'57" W. 63.99 feet;

Thence S 60 degree 00'29" E 42.53 feet to the northwesterly line of Washington Street, the last 2 courses bounded on land now or lately of said The Home Building Co., Inc., of Walpole, Mass.;

Thence S 28 degree 54'12" W bounded southeasterly on said Washington Street 15.00 feet to a stone bound at other land now or formerly of said The Home Building Co., Inc., of Walpole, Mass.;

Thence S 28 degree 55'35" W bounded southeasterly on said Washington Street 148.92 feet;

Thence turning and running N 71 degree 36'40" W 49.45 feet;

Thence S 87 degree 32'50" W 578.13 feet;

Thence N 08 degree 58'20" E 63.08 feet;

Thence N 81 degree 01'40" W 76.69 feet;

Thence S 08 degree 58'20" W 8.00 feet to Bird Pond (Neponset River), the last 5 courses bounded on land now or lately of Bird and Son Co.,;

Thence running westerly bounded southerly on said Bird Pond (Neponset River) 378 feet more or less to land formerly of Margery W. Bird and now or lately of New England Mutual Life Insurance Company;

Thence N 20 degree 48'05" W 212.03 feet to a concrete bound;

Thence N 28 degree 24'45" W 1465.80 feet to a concrete bound;

Thence continuing in the same course 2.85 feet to the southerly line of Mylod Street at the point and place of beginning, the last three courses bounded on land of the said New England Mutual Insurance Company;

Said tract consists of assessors parcels D-404-4 and A-404-1.

PARCEL II: That certain tract or parcel of land, with all buildings and improvements thereon, situated on the southwesterly side of Mylod Street in the Town of Walpole, Norfolk County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and shown on parcel of 71.28 + acres on plan of Land in Walpole, Mass., drawn by Pilling Engineering Company, Inc., dated March 13, 1973", bounded as described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by the Neponset River, one thousand six hundred ninety (1690.00) feet, more or less, as shown on said plan;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land, now or formerly of Fanny H. Plimpton, four hundred sixty-one and 81/100 (461.81) feet, as shown on said plan;

WESTERLY by said land, now or formerly of Fanny H. Plimpton, eight hundred twenty-four and 06/100 (824.06) feet, as shown on said plan;

NORTHWESTERLY by land formerly of N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R., now of Penn Central, eight hundred twenty-five (825.00) feet, as shown on said plan;

WESTERLY by said land of Penn Central, twenty-seven (27.00) feet, more or less, as shown on said plan;

NORTHWESTERLY by said land of Penn Central, one thousand one hundred twenty (1120.00) feet, more or less, as shown on said plan;

NORTHERLY by Mylod Street, one hundred eight-eight and 4/10 (188.4) feet, more or less, as shown on said plan;

EASTERLY by land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, seven hundred eight-nine (789.00) feet, as shown on said plan;

NORTHERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, two hundred sixty-one and one-half (216 $\frac{1}{2}$) feet, as shown on said plan;

EASTERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, six hundred fifty-three and 8/10 (653.8) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, two hundred eleven and 8/10 (211.8) feet, as shown on said plan;

NORTHEASTERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, one hundred forty-nine (149.00) feet, as shown on said plan;

SOUTHEASTERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, two hundred forty-four (244.) feet, as shown on said plan; and

NORTHEASTERLY by said land of Old Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, two hundred eighty-four (284.00) feet, as shown on said plan.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, however, so much of the herein described parcel as was taken by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the alteration of Mylod Street, which taking is more particularly shown on "THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PLAN OF ROAD IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE, NORFOLK COUNTY, ALTERED AND LAID OUT AS A STATE HIGHWAY BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, JANUARY 28, 1985, SCALE: 40 FEET TO THE INCH", which plan is filed with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 174A of 2, 1985 in Plan Book 319.

Being the same premises conveyed to The Home Building Co. Inc., of Walpole, Mass. by deed of Old Colony Council, Inc. Boy Scouts of America, dated May 31, 1984, and recorded in Book 6413 at page 608.

Said tract consists of assessor's parcels D-207-1, D-222, D-223, D-221-1, D-224-3.

PARCEL III: That certain lot or parcel of land, with all the buildings and improvements thereon, situated on the northerly side of Mylod Street in the Town of Walpole, Norfolk County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Mylod Street with the southerly line of land now or lately of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, which said point is also at the most westerly corner of the parcel herein described; thence running northeasterly bounded northwesterly by said Railroad land to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or lately of Wilhelm Larson and Florence L. Holman, as said

point was established by deed to said Wilhelm Larson and Florence L. Holman, dated December 8, 1957 and recorded with the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds in Book 3606 at page 495; thence turning and running in a southerly direction bounded easterly by said Wilhelm Larson and Florence L. Holman land to a point on the northerly line of Mylod Street, which said point is also at the southwesterly corner of said Wilhelm Larson and Florence L. Holman land; thence turning and running in a generally northwesterly direction bounding southwesterly on Mylod Street to the point and place of beginning.

However otherwise bounded, meaning and intending to describe a roughly triangular parcel of land in the Town of Walpole bounded northerly by land now or lately of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; easterly by land now or lately of Wilhem Larson and Florence L. Holman; southerly by Mylod Street with the southerly line of land now or lately of said Railroad.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, however, so much of the herein described parcel as was taken by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the alteration of Mylod Street, which taking is more particularly shown on "THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PLAN OF ROAD IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE, NORFOLK COUNTY ALTERED AND LAID OUT AS A STATE HIGHWAY BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, JANUARY 28, 1985, SCALE: 40 FEET TO THE INCH", which plan is filed with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 174A of 2, 1985 in Plan Book 319.

Being a portion of the premises conveyed to The Home Building Co., Inc. of Walpole, Mass. by deed from Endean Farms, Inc., dated July 23, 1984, and recorded in Book 2035 at page 403.

Said tract is assessor's parcel A-806.

PARCEL IV: That certain lot or parcel of land, with all the buildings and improvements thereon, situated on the northerly side of Mylod Street in the Town of Walpole, County of Norfolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the WALPOLE-NORWOOD Town line, which said point is at the northeasterly corner of land now or lately of Douglas S. Packard and Valerie Packard, more particularly delineated as "A 30,000 sq. ft." on "Plan of Land in WALPOLE MASS., Pilling Engineering Company, Inc., 26 Norfolk St., Dedham, Mass., March 11, 1981", and filed as Plan No. 451 of 1981 with a copy recorded with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds in Book 5872 at page 678; thence running S 50 degree 23'6" W a distance of 150 feet to a point at the northwesterly corner of said Packard land; thence turning and running S 27 degree 19'06" E a distance of 204.69 feet to the southwesterly corner of said Packard land at a point on the northerly line of Mylod Street; thence turning and running westerly bounding southerly on Mylod Street to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or lately of Kenneth R. Towle and Evelyn R. Towle, as said point was established by deed dated June 16, 1955, and recorded with said Registry in Book 3381 at page 482; thence turning and running in a northerly direction bounding westerly by said Towle land a distance of 240 feet to a point at the northeasterly corner of said Towle land; thence turning and running northwesterly bounding southerly by said Towle land a distance of 90 feet to a point at the northwesterly corner of said Towle Ifnd; thence turning and running in a northerly direction bounding westerly by land now or lately of Wilhelm Larson and Florence L. Holman as said land was conveyed to them by deed dated December 3, 1853 and recorded with said Registry in Book 3606 at page 495 to a point on the southerly line of land now or lately of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, said point also being northeasterly corner of said Larson and Holm land; thence turning and running northeasterly along the southerly line of said Railroad land to a point at the WALPOLE-NORWOOD Town line; said point also being at the northeasterly corner of the herein-described parcel; thence turning and running in a southerly direction along the WALPOLE-NORWOOD Town line to the northeasterly corner of said Packard land and the point and place of beginning.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, however, so much of the herein described parcel as was taken by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for the alteration of Mylod Street, which taking is more particularly shown on "THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PLAN OF ROAD IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE, NORFOLK COUNTY, ALTERED AND LAID OUT AS A STATE HIGHWAY BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, JANUARY 23, 1985, SCALE: 40 FEET TO THE INCH", which plan is filed with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 174A of 2, 1985 in Plan Book 319.

Being a portion of the premises conveyed to The Home Building Co., Inc. of Walpole, Mass., by deed from Endean Farm, Inc., dated July 23, 1934, and recorded in Book 2035 at page 403.

Said tract consists of assessor's parcels A-803 and D-801.

PARCEL V. That certain parcel of land in Walpole, Massachusetts, described as Parcel A on a plan entitled "Conveyance of Land Off Mylod Street", by Peter Boghossian, Town Engineer, dated November 12, 1980, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, located on the southerly side of Mylod Street in that portion of Walpole known as East Walpole in said County, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of the premises at a stone wall by land now or lately of New England Mutual Life, Inc.;

Thence running S 09 degree 33'55" E a distance of 103.13 feet;

Thence running S 08 degree 23'18" E a distance of 206.62 feet;

Thence running S 09 degree 13'00" E a distance of 226.47 feet;

Thence running S 11 degree 13'30" E a distance of 161.55 feet;

Thence running and running S 83 degree 03'12" W a distance of 473.23 feet;

Thence running S 77 degree 07'37" W a distance of 114.5 feet;

Thence running S 76 degree 48'37" W a distance of 109 feet;

Thence running S 68 degree 06'03" W a distance of 37 feet;

Thence turning and running N 03 degree 43'25" W a distance of 789 feet to Mylod Street, Colony Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America;

Thence turning and running N 87 degree 20'42" E by Mylod Street, a distance of 266.00 feet;

Thence turning and running S 02 degree 15'10" W a distance of 201.97 feet;

Thence turning and running S 84 degree 41'50" E a distfnce of 120.81 feet;

Thence turning and running N 04 degree 16'20" E a distance of 200.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Easterly in seven courses, the last six being along a stone wall, all which run along the southerly side of Mylod Street to the point of beginning.

Said premises contain 11 acres, being the same premises conveyed to Main Line Construction, Inc., by deed of Mylod Civic & Charitable Foundation, Inc., dated August 5, 1982 and recorded in Book 6033, at page 451.

Said tract consists of assessor's parcel D-208-2.

(Petition of Anna C. Bird, et al)

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law and Map to the extent of changing the Zoning District Designation of the following described parcel of land from LM—Limited Manufacturing District to B—Business District:

Beginning at a point on the extension of the existing Business/General Residence Zone line between Assessor's parcels D-121-1-A and D-121-1-B and on the centerline of the former Wrentham Branch Railroad; thence running southwesterly, about 290 feet, along the centerline of the Wrentham Branch to the existing Business Zone line thence running northeasterly, about 270 feet, along the existing Business Zone line and the easterly boundary of Assessor's parcel D-114 to the southerly bank of Hollingsworth and Vose Pond; thence running generally easterly, about 180 feet, along the southerly bank of Hollingsworth and Vose Pond to a point on the extension of the previously mentioned Business/General Residence Zone line; thence running generally southerly, about 240 feet, on said zone line extended, to the point of beginning, and containing approximately 56,000 S.F.

or do or act in any way in relation thereto.

(Petition of David L. Wakefield, et al)

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, borrow, and/or transfer a sum of money to design and construct a sanitary sewer in the area of Bullard Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Petition of John McLean, Jr., et al)

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town of Walpole will vote to appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money to restore at least 80% of the fire alarm boxes removed in recent years. Said boxes to be re-established at a time not later than eighteen months of an affirmative vote, and to do or act in relation thereto.

(Petition of Town Meeting Member Robert Stewart, Precinct 7)

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to equip their office with a CAM System as specified by Appraisal Consultants of New England. A recommendation made by Mr. J. R. Fisher of the Computer Study Committee, report dated March 16, 1987 to the Fiscal & Monetary Review Committee.

(Petition of the Board of Assessors)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

(Fall Session)

OCTOBER 19, 1987

Pursuant to the Warrant of October 19, 1987, the Annual Town Meeting (Fall Session) was called to order at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School Auditorium by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

A RESOLUTION

On Motion of Roy G. Fisher,
It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

WHEREAS: James W. Jackson was a long-time resident of the Town of Walpole;

WHEREAS: James W. Jackson served his community faithfully as a Member and Chairman of the Zoning Board of Appeals from 1971 to 1975;

WHEREAS: James W. Jackson served the Town from 1970 through 1975 as a Representative Town Meeting Member;

NOW,
THEREFORE: We, the Walpole Town Meeting Representatives, on behalf of the Town, do hereby honor the memory of James W. Jackson for his dedicated service to the Town of Walpole and express to his family and friends our sincere appreciation for his contributions to the Town.

RESOLUTION FOR FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1987

IN MEMORY OF DAVID R. CAMERON

On Motion of the School Committee,
It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

WHEREAS: David R. Cameron was a long-time resident of the Town of Walpole;

WHEREAS: David R. Cameron volunteered his time as a member of the Walpole Insurance Committee;

WHEREAS: David R. Cameron was an originator and long-time supporter of the Walpole Friends of Music;

WHEREAS: David R. Cameron was a member of the Walpole Finance Committee from 1964-1970, and served as Chairman in 1966, 1967 and 1968;

WHEREAS: David R. Cameron was a member of the Walpole School Committee from 1971-1977 and served as Chairman in 1974 and 1976;

NOW,

THEREFORE: We, the Walpole School Committee, on behalf of the Town, do hereby honor the memory of David R. Cameron for his involvement in, and years of service to the Town of Walpole and express our heartfelt appreciation of same to his family and friends.

/s Susan Odstrchel
Edward Bendinelli
Thomas Cibotti
Garret Dalton
Gene Greene
Elizabeth Lee
Eugene Reilly

RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF FIREFIGHTER MERRILL C. JENKS

Motion of the Walpole Fire Department,
It is Moved and Seconded,

BE IT RESOLVED:

WHEREAS: Merrill C. Jenks served the Town of Walpole and all of its citizens as a call-firefighter when first appointed to Company 2, East Walpole on June 1, 1969;

WHEREAS: Merrill C. Jenks was appointed as one of Walpole's first full-time firefighters on September 1, 1974 and served until July 1987;

WHEREAS: The Officers and Members of the Walpole Fire Department are saddened by his untimely death on October 14, 1987;

NOW,

THEREFORE: The Walpole Town Meeting hereby honors the memory and dedicated service of Firefighter Merrill C. Jenks and express our heartfelt appreciation of same to his family.

/s Ernest A. Manocchio, Jr.
R.T.M. Precinct 6

SO VOTED

Town Clerk, Louis E. Hoegler, attested to proper return of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

To waive the reading of the Warrant.

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That all Motions of the Finance Committee be the Main Motions.

Tellers: Anthony J. Bruno, Garret H. Dalton, Jr., James K. Conroy and E. John Ferrara.

ARTICLE 1

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 3

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$5,578 to hire an adult service/reference librarian and a part-time principal clerk for the Public Library.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

On Motion of Stephen E. Sullivan,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That action on Article 19 and 20 be deferred until Monday, October 26, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. as the first order of business.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$100,000 to defend the Town of Walpole's position in opposition to the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority Residuals Management selection of the three Walpole sites.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 5

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$40,000 as a supplemental sum of money to replenish the Reserve Fund.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 6

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

On Motion of Bruce H. Norwell, Jr.
It was Moved and Seconded:

To reconsider ARTICLE 4.

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED YES – 93 NO – 10

ARTICLE 7

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$160,000 to design the Phase III Lateral Sewers in the area of Eldor Drive in accordance with a grant application to be submitted to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under the Chapter 557 Program.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 8

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$1.00 to accept as a gift, purchase or take by eminent domain, permanent and temporary utility easements on parcels of land, designated by Assessor's Parcel Numbers:

E1631-73, E1631-74, D1631-69, E1631-70, E1631-120, E1631-121, E1631-122, D425, D452-A-23, D452-A-21, D452-A-20, D453-13, D453-12, D451-1, D451-3, D451-5, D451-7, D452-A-9, D452-A-24, D452-A-22, D452-A-20, D452-A-18, D452-A-16-A, D452-A-14, D452-A-12, D452-A-10, D453-22, D453-21, D453-20, D453-19, D453-18, D453-17, D453-16, D453-15, D453-14, D453-13, D453-12, D454-11, D454-10, D456-1-11, D456-1-12, D456-1-13, D453-1-14, D456-1-9, portion of Albany Road, D456-1-1, D454-9, D454-8, D454-7, D454-6, D454-5, D1304-4, D1304-3, D1304-C-1-A, D1304-C-1-B, D1304-C-2, D1304-C-2-1, D1304-1, D1304-2-2A, D1304-B, D1268, D1266-5-1-B, D1266-5-1-A, D195-7, D195, D817-20, D195-D, D818-B, D817-A, D817-D, D817-12, D817-11, D1304-A, D816-3, D816-4, D816-5, C1406-2, C1407-19, C1407-21, C100, E1631-193, E1631-191, E1631-192, E1631-269-274, E1631-266.7A, E1631-265, E1631-21, E1631-22, E1631-267B, E1631-268, D1304A, E1631-194-227, E1631-158, E1631-169A, E1631-280, E1631-291, and E1638

for sewer construction relative to the Phase II sewer construction project.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 9

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$32,000 to design and construct sewer laterals for 7 and 19 West Street.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 10

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$12,000 to perform computer modeling and mapping in the Mine Brook Aquifer and to submit for grant reimbursement under the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Aquifer Land Acquisition Program.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 11

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$45,000 to perform an Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the next nine areas to be sewered and to perform a town-wide sewer inflow/infiltration (I/I) Study as required by DEQE for the Phase II Chapter 557 Grant Reimbursement Program.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 12

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$16,441 for the FY88 Fire Department Operating Budget.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 13

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$10,000 to conduct a leak detection test of the municipal water system as required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 14

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 15

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take NO ACTION.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 16

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 17

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

ARTICLE 18

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$36,091 for salaries and expenses in the Parks Department for the repair and maintenance of the Town's thirteen ball-fields.

On Motion of John F. Campbell
It was Moved and Seconded:

To substitute \$84,000 for \$36,091:

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

MAIN MOSTION WAS SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That this meeting be adjourned until Wednesday, October 21, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

(Fall Session)

OCTOBER 21, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment on October 19, 1987, the Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

RESOLUTION FOR FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1987

IN MEMORY OF MR. LOUIS COBURN

On Motion of the Walpole Conservation Commission,
It was Moved and Seconded:

BE IT RESOLVED:

WHEREAS: Louis Coburn was a life-long resident of the Town of Walpole;

WHEREAS: Louis Coburn volunteered his time as a member of the Walpole Town Forest Committee;

WHEREAS: Louis Coburn was a member of the Walpole Conservation Commission from its inception in 1971 through 1982, and served as Chairman in 1973;

WHEREAS: Louis Coburn served the Town of Walpole from 1971 to 1985 as a Representative Town Meeting Member in Precinct One;

NOW,

THEREFORE: We, the Walpole Conservation Commission, on behalf of the Town of Walpole, do hereby honor the Memory of Louis Coburn for his involvement in, and years of service to the Town of Walpole and express to his family and friends our heartfelt appreciation for his contribution to the Town.

By: W. P. Golding
John Wiley
Virginia Fettig
Joseph A. Vitelli
Charles Hede
Rhonda M. LaVerghetta
Peter Baril

A RESOLUTION

Robert I, Stewart
445 Main Street
Walpole, MA 02081

21 October, 1987

WHEREAS, I, as a citizen of this great country of ours, avail myself of the opportunity to introduce a resolution at this most important level of our government — at the grass roots level. And it is at this level whence comes our necessary strengths when we are met in crisis. I am a Marine Veteran of World War II, concerned with millions of other Americans with the obvious escalation of military events in the Mid-Eastern theatre of the world and specifically the military actions being taken as a result of our determination to keep international waters navigable to all Nations.

The following resolution is now in the hands of our appropriate delegation in Washington, D.C.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, a war-like conflict exists in the Mid-East, specifically in the Persian Gulf area of that region of the world, and WHEREAS, the young men and women of this Nation are involved in this ongoing military action, with known loss of life and injuries heretofore inflicted as a direct result of our intervention there, this resolve must then become reality.

As no man can be an island, neither should a branch of our government, be it the Executive or the Congress, therefore the time is now for our Nation to close ranks again, that we may demonstrate to the world the unity of our Government, which is representative in total, the spirit of its people.

Concluding, God grant us in our resolve here this day, that our greater pursuit will always be in our quest for peace.

/s Robert I, Stewart
Town Meeting Member
Precinct 7

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 21

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its By-Laws by amending Article III-Financial Affairs by adding a new Section 9; Licenses and Permits of Delinquent Taxpayers By-Laws:

a) The tax collector or other Town official responsible for records of all Town taxes, assessments, betterments and other Town charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, that hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any Town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other Town charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector, provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be *prima facie* evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said licensor permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceedings and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all Town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other Town charges, payable to the Town as the date of issuance of said certificate.

c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit, provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

d) The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family (as defined in General Law Chapter 258A, Section 1) in the business of activity in or on said property.

This By-Law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, Section thirteen of Chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, Section eleven A of Chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, Section thirty-three of Chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, Section sixty-nine of Chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, Section twenty-one E of Chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, Section one hundred and thirty-seven of Chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping licenses, Section twelve of Chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, Section twenty-eight of Chapter two hundred and seven; and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, Section one hundred and eighty-one of Chapter one hundred and forty. Sections and Chapters refer to the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 22

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its By-Laws as it appears in the Warrant under **ARTICLE 22**.

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED

Main Motion of the Finance Committee,
was then:

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 23

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town add a new Article XXV to the By-Laws of the Town of Walpole as it appears in
the Warrant under **ARTICLE 23**.

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED

Main Motion of the Finance Committee,
was then:

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 24

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 2

The Moderator declared a recess for the purpose of filling vacancies in Precinct 1, 3 and 7.

The Moderator reconvened the meeting and announced the following Rules Committee members:

Precinct 1 – Catherine L. Flynn
Precinct 3 – Patricia A. Lamperti
Precinct 7 – James F. Sheehan

ARTICLE 25

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

On Substitute Motion of the Board of Selectmen,
It was Moved and Seconded:

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by inserting Section 9-D—Penalty (1) to existing language and adding a new Section (2) as follows:

Section 2. Non-criminal disposition — In addition to the procedures for enforcement as described above, the provisions of this Zoning By-Law may also be enforced by the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer, by non-criminal complaint pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Law C.40, Section 21D. Each day on which a violation of any provision of those By-Laws shall be \$25.00 for the first offense; \$50.00 for the second offense; \$100.00 for the third offense; \$200.00 for the fourth.

It was Moved and Seconded:

To table Article 25 until October 26, 1987 after Article 19 and Article 20 have been voted.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 26

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$255 to print and distribute sufficient copies of the Walpole Home Rule Charter and By-Laws of the Town of Walpole to current Representative Town Meeting Members and members of all Town boards, committees and commissions.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 27

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town adopt a new fee schedule in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34 for the Town Clerk's Office as follows:

For filing and indexing assignment for benefit of creditors, now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For correcting errors in a record of birth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing certificate of birth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$2.00;

For entering delayed record of birth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, or statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business now \$.50 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business now \$.50 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issue to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For correcting errors in a record of death now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For furnishing a certificate of death now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof now \$4.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For issuing certificate of marriage now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$2.00;

For correcting errors in a record of marriage now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For recording Power of Attorney now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording the name of the owner of a certificate or registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 166 — \$3.50 additional for each street or way included in such order now \$4.50 — proposed fee: \$25.00 flat rate and \$5.00 additional fee;

For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death now \$2.00 — proposed fee: \$3.00;

For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc. now \$1.00 per page — proposed fee: \$2.00 per page;

For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182 now \$5.00 — proposed fee: \$10.00;

For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery now \$1.00 — proposed fee: \$5.00;

Recording any other documents — proposed fee: \$5.00 per 1st page and \$2.00 each additional page;

Voter's card — proposed fee: \$2.00.

and to amend the Town of Walpole's By-Laws, Article XVII dog regulations, Section 1, by deleting the current fee schedule for licensing and substitute with the following fee schedule: Male dog — \$10.00; female dog — \$10.00; and spayed female dog — \$6.00.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 28

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 29

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town will vote to take all actions necessary to authorize the sale or auction by the Selectmen of a certain parcel of approximately 2 acres of Conservation land located on Elm Street, shown as Lot 1 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Walpole, Mass." dated June 26, 1987, by John R. Anderson & Associates, 281 Mylod Street, Mass., being a portion of land known as the Jamison property acquired by the Town of Walpole by deed recorded February 13, 1987, Book 7447, Page 85, Norfolk Registry of Dedham, and as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, including petitioning the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for permission for such sale and transferring the custody of said land to the Selectmen for the purpose of sale, for a minimum of \$225,000.

On 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved, Seconded and
VOTED:

That this meeting be adjourned until Monday, October 26, 1987 at 7:30 P.M. in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF WALPOLE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
(Fall Session)

OCTOBER 26, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment on October 21, 1987, the Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr., at 7:30 P.M.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

WALPOLE PLANNING BOARD
RESOLUTION FOR FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1987
In Memory of Anthony M. Farinacci

Motion of the Planning Board,
It was Moved and Seconded,

BE IT RESOLVED:

- WHEREAS: Anthony M. Farinacci was a life-long resident of the Town of Walpole;
- WHEREAS: Anthony M. Farinacci was a member of the Walpole Planning Board from 1965 to May 1978, and served as Chairman in 1970, 1973, 1974 and 1975;
- WHEREAS: Anthony M. Farinacci was a member of the Low Income Housing Study Committee from 1971 to 1974;
- WHEREAS: Anthony M. Farinacci was a member of the Zoning By-Law and Zoning May Study Committee;
- NOW,
THEREFORE: We, the Walpole Planning Board, on behalf of the Town of Walpole, do hereby honor the Memory of Anthony M. Farinacci for his dedicated service to the Town of Walpole and express to his family and friends our sincere appreciation for his contribution to the Town.

/s Elizabeth R. Nashawaty
William J. Maloney, Jr.
Albert Miller
James Dugdale
Carol S. Minkwitz

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

Tellers: Janice A. Young, Stephen Stone, James K. Conroy and E. John Ferriera.

ARTICLE 19

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town propose the following amendments to the Town Charter, said proposed amendments to be submitted to the voters for approval in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 43B:

Section 3-1 General Provisions: In paragraph A, delete the words "a town treasurer, a tax collector."

Section 3-7 Town Treasurer: Delete entire section.

Section 3-8 Tax Collector: Delete entire section.

Section 3-12 Vacancies: Delete paragraph (B), redesignate paragraph (C) and (D).

Section 4-4 Appointments: Add to paragraph (A) "Finance Director."

Section 6-8 Warrants for Payment to Town Funds: Amend the last sentence of the first paragraph to "The approval of such warrants by the Board of Selectmen shall authorize payment with Town funds."

Add a new Section 6-11 Finance Director: "The Finance Director shall have and exercise all powers and duties of the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector as defined under the constitution and laws of the Commonwealth. The Finance Director shall ensure compliance with all appropriate statutes and be responsible for overall management of the Town's investment portfolio. In addition, the Finance Director shall effect collection of all accounts due to the Town, direct the Town's financial operations, including the duties of Town Accountant and Appraiser, assist the Town Administrator in the preparation of the annual budget, and report periodically on the financial status of the Town to the Board of Selectmen." Charter amendments shall be fully effective upon their approval by the voters at the election at which they are submitted except as follows:

The terms of office of the incumbent elected Treasurer and Tax Collector shall expire six months after the approval of these amendments by the voters.

On Substitute Motion of Anthony J. Brune,
It was Moved and Seconded:

"Delete word, "and Appraiser."

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

It was Moved and Seconded:

To move the question on the Main Motion.

SO VOTED: YES – 118 NO – 14

As Main Motion, on a Roll Call Vote, 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: YES – 94 NO – 41

Motion of Bruce Norwell, Jr.
It was Moved and Seconded:

That no new article be started after 10:00 P.M.

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

ARTICLE 20

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town propose the following amendments to the Town Charter, said proposed amendments to be submitted to the voters for approval in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 43B:

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Paragraph A: Amend the last sentence to "The Board shall elect a Chairman."

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Paragraph (B)1: Amend the first sentence to "The Assessors are charged with certifying the valuation of all the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation in the Town."

Section 3-9 Board of Assessors: Add a new paragraph (C): "The Board of Assessors shall appoint the Appraiser."

Charter amendments shall be full effective upon their approval by the voters in the election at which they are submitted except as follows: The office of Chairman of the Board of Assessors shall revert to a part-time position six months after the approval of these amendments by the voters.

On 2/3 Vote Required,

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED YES – 58 NO – 68

ARTICLE 25

Moved and Seconded:

To remove ARTICLE 25 from the table.

MOTION WAS: SO VOTED – UNANIMOUS

Moved and Seconded:

To allow the Board of Selectmen to withdraw its Substitute Motion.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

Moved and Seconded:

To allow the Finance Committee to withdraw the Main Motion of **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

On Substitute Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by inserting Section 9-D – Penalty (1) to existing language and adding a new Section (2) as follows:

"Section 2. Non-criminal disposition — In addition to the procedures for enforcement as described above, the provisions of this zoning by-law may also be enforced by the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer by non-criminal complaint pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D. The penalty for a violation of any provision of this by-law shall be a fine of \$25.00."

As Main Motion,

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 30

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting the following Section 2.D in its entirety:

Section 2.D. Lots in Two Districts.

Where a district boundary line divides a lot laid out and duly recorded prior to the time such boundary line is established; the regulations applying to the portion of such lot in the less restricted district may be considered as extending not more than fifty (50) feet into the more restricted portion, but only if the lot has frontage on a street in the less restricted district. This section is not applicable to Flood Plain.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 31

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 3.A Basic Requirements, definition of SP.

FROM: SP — allowed as an exception under special permit by Board of Appeals as provided hereafter.

TO: SP — Use allowed as an exception under special permit as defined by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9, issued by the Board of Appeals as provided hereafter.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

It was Moved and Seconded:

That this meeting be adjourned until Wednesday, October 28, 1987, in the Eleanor N. Johnson Middle School.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF WALPOLE

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

(Fall Session)

OCTOBER 28, 1987

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment on October 26, 1987, the Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Bernard J. Duffy, Jr. at 7:35 P.M.

The Assembly pledged allegiance to the Flag.

Tellers: Stephen Stone, Janice A. Young, E. John Ferreira.

RESOLUTION

Ladies and Gentlemen: The Boston Edison Company is proposing to construct a combustion turbine generator power plant complete with a 75 foot smokestack and oil tanks on South Street in Walpole.

Because of abutting and nearby residential areas, proximity to the high school, library and center of Town and

Because of the discovery of an asbestos dump on South Street and the realization of an environmental and health problem which would be compounded with the discharge of hundreds of tons of pollutants into the air which would affect not just the immediate neighborhood, but the entire Town and

Because of the negative impact such a plant would have on our property, our air quality, and our aquifer area, and on our roads — with the trucking of water and oil to the site and

Because this site has the potential to house up to three such plants and

Because the Boston Edison Company is asking the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities to over-ride our Town By-Laws and permit such a construction and

Although we are engaged in a sludge fight, we must not forget our long-term, on-going intervention with the Department of Public Utilities asking a denial of such a permit.

I ask you as protectors of our Town and citizens to vote YES on the following resolution —

WHEREAS: The Boston Edison Company is proposing to construct a power plant on a site on South Street in Walpole that abuts a residential area and is in close proximity to other residential areas, our high school, library, and center of Town, and is in an area with a recently discovered environmental and health problem that the Town of Walpole and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is now addressing; and

WHEREAS: The proposed power plant would have a negative impact on our property, our roads, our air quality, and our aquifer area;

THEREFORE,

BE IT

RESOLVED:

That this Town Meeting body in order to preserve, protect, and maintain our quality of life opposes the siting of the proposed power plant on South Street. This Representative Town Meeting body requests that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities carefully considers the impact such a plant would have on our Town and its people.

Resolution proposed by Joanne Damish,
It was Moved, Seconded and:

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 2

On Motion of John F. Campbell,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Moderator appoint a Committee of three (3) Town Meeting Members to study and recommend proper procedures for counting all standing votes at Town Meeting. Said Committee to report to the Rules Committee for their recommendation at the next Annual Town Meeting.

MOTION WAS: DEFEATED

ARTICLE 32

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding to Section 3.B. Schedule of Use Regulations the following:

Where an activity might be classified under more than one of the following uses, the more specific classification shall govern, if equally specific, the more restrictive shall govern. Uses not classifiable under any category listed for the applicable district are prohibited except that a use listed nowhere in Section 3.B. may be allowed by special permit if the Board of Appeals determines that it closely resembles in its neighborhood impact a use allowed or allowed on special permit in that district.

On 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 33

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding at the end of Section 3.B.2.a., 3.B.2.b., and 3.B.2.c., the following: Special permits and prohibitions for this use shall apply only to parcels of five (5) or less contiguous acres.

On 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: YES – 123 NO – 1

ARTICLE 34

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section 3.G NONCONFORMING USES in its entirety and substituting the following:

1. CONTINUATION

Any lawful building or structure, or use of a building or structure, or land, existing at the time this By-Law or any amendment thereto takes effect may be continued although not conforming to the provisions thereof.

2. REPAIR AND RESTORATION OF NONCONFORMING BUILDINGS

Pre-existing, nonconforming structures or uses may be extended, altered, changed or rebuilt only by Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. Any such rebuilding, change, extension or alteration shall not be more detrimental than the existing nonconforming use to the neighborhood.

Exempted from the requirement for a Special Permit are the following:

- a. Alteration, reconstruction, extension or structural change to a nonconforming single or two-family residential structure where such change does not increase the nonconforming nature of said structure.
- b. Interior alteration of any structure which does not change that nature of, nor increase the intensity of, a nonconforming use.
- c. Reconstruction of a legally nonconforming structure damaged or destroyed by fire or other accidental or natural cause, if reconstruction is started within twenty-four (24) months and completed within thirty-six (36) months of the damage or destruction, and if the structure:
 - i. retains substantially the form it had at the time of damage or destruction, or;
 - ii. in any form is within applicable setback requirements and not larger than previously.

3. ABANDONMENT OR DISCONTINUANCE

Any nonconforming use of structure which has been abandoned or discontinued for two years or more loses the protection of Section 3.G. and shall be required to conform to the current By-Law; except that land used for agriculture, horticulture, or floriculture may be resumed if non-use has existed for not more than five (5) years.

4. PREVIOUSLY ISSUED PERMITS

Construction or operation under a building permit must conform to any subsequent amendments of the Zoning By-Law unless the use of construction is commenced within a period of six (6) months after the issuance of the building permit and in cases involving construction, unless such construction is continued through to completion continuously and expeditiously.

5. FIFTY PERCENT RULE

No extension of a nonconforming use shall be made which increases the total of all floor area plus open ground area of the premises devoted to such uses by more than fifty percent (50%) over the total so devoted at the time the uses first became nonconforming except that the expansion of land for a nonconforming agricultural, horticultural or floricultural use shall be permitted.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 35

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 4.B SCHEDULE OF DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS

FROM:

In all districts no building, except a one-story building of accessory use, shall be constructed:

1. On a lot having less than the "Required Lot Area" or having less frontage on at least one street than the "Required Lot Frontage";
2. So as come together with any other buildings on the lot, a larger portion of the lot area than the "Maximum Lot Coverage";
3. So as to be nearer to the line of any street than the "Required Setback Distance" or nearer to the side lines of its lot than the "Required Side Yard Width" or nearer to the rear line of its lot than the "Required Rear Yard Depth",

as specified in the chart in this section for the district in which the lot is located.

TO:

In all districts no building shall be constructed:

1. On a lot having less than the "Required Lot Area" or having less frontage on at least one street than the "Required Lot Frontage";
2. So as to cover, together with any other buildings on the lot, a larger portion of the lot area than the "Maximum Lot Coverage";
3. So as to be nearer to the line of any street than the "Required Setback Distance" or nearer to the side lines of its lot than the "Required Side Yard Width" or nearer to the rear line of its lot than the "Required Rear Yard Depth",

as specified in the chart in this section for the district in which the lot is located.

SO VOTED: YES – 116 NO – 12

ARTICLE 36

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section \$.C.5.a. OTHER EXCEPTIONS and inserting 4.C.5.a. new section:

5. OTHER EXCEPTIONS

a. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, a dwelling for not more than one (1) family (where otherwise lawful), or any other permitted building may be constructed on a lot having less than the required area and frontage, if all other requirements of this By-Law are complied with, and prior to the effective date of the requirements in question, said lot:

- i. was laid out and recorded in conformity with the area and frontage requirements, if any, applicable to the construction of such dwelling or other building on said lot at the time of said recording, and provided further that said lot did not, on said effective date, adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection therewith and, has less than the proposed requirement but at least five thousand (5000) square feet of area and fifty (50) feet of frontage; or
- ii. was shown on a final or definitive subdivision plan duly approved by the Walpole Planning Board.

No lot in which a building is constructed under the provisions of this paragraph shall thereafter be reduced or changed in size or shape so as to further increase its nonconformity with the area and frontage requirements hereof.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 37

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by designating the current paragraph of Section 4.C.3. DETERMINATION OF LOT FRONTAGE AND AREA to 4.C.3.a. and by adding the following Section 4.C.3.b.:

b. Continuous Buildable Lot Area

The horizontal area of any lot, created after the adoption of this section, exclusive of any area in a street or recorded way open or way proposed to be open to public use. For any lot created after the adoption of this section, at least sixty percent (60%) of the minimum lot area required for zoning compliance shall be contiguous land other than that located within an area identified as a 'Resource Area' as defined by Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 131, Section 40, and/or the Town of Walpole Wetlands By-Law. This area shall be identified on the plan with a line entitled "Wetland Resource Area", determined and delineated by the applicant's engineer and/or botanist and approved by the Conservation Commission and/or Conservation Agent, using standards as outlined in above referenced statutes. The proposed structure must be constructed on said designated contiguous land area.

It was Moved and Seconded:

To Move the Question.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

As Main Motion, 2/3 Vote Required:

SO VOTED: YES – 115 NO – 13

ARTICLE 38

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 3.C.3.d.

FROM:

d. The portion of any lot within the Flood Plain District may be used to meet the area and yard requirements for the district or districts in which the remainder of the lot is situated.

TO:

d. The portion of any lot within the Flood Plain District may be used to meet the area and yard requirements for the district or districts in which the remainder of the lot is situated, provided however, that the conditions of Section 4.C.3.b., "Continuous Buildable Lot Area", have been met.

SO VOTED: YES – 127 NO – 1

ARTICLE 39

On Motion of the Finance Committee,

It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding the following definitions to Section 1.C.:

BUILDING HEIGHT. The vertical distance from the mean finished grade of the ground at the building line on the street side of the proposed building to the highest point of the roof or parapet. Height limitations shall apply to any extensions of the structure integral to the habitable space, regardless of the square footage of the extension. Height limitations shall not apply to antennas, chimneys, spires, or extensions of the structure strictly ornamental in nature.

HORIZONTAL AREA. A definitely bounded piece of ground contained within surveyed and/or computed lines, measured parallel to the horizon and conforming to the ethical, procedural and technical standards for the practice of land surveying in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

HOTEL. A building (other than a dormitory) containing four or more sleeping units without kitchens primarily the temporary abode of persons who have permanent residence elsewhere.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 40

Moderator declares no Motion before the Town Meeting by the Finance Committee.

On Motion of Roy G. Fisher,
Representative Town Meeting Member, Precinct 2
It was Moved and Seconded:

A RESOLUTION

That the Town Meeting instruct the Planning Board to allow the petitioner to file a plan defeated October 28, 1987, for consideration in less than two years.

SO VOTED

On Motion of Roy G. Fisher
Representative Town Meeting Member, Precinct 2
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 41

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law and Map to the extent of changing the Zoning District Designation of the following described parcel of land from LM-Limited Manufacturing District to B-Business District;

Beginning at a point on the extension of the existing Business/General Residence Zone line between Assessor's parcels D121-1-A and D121-1-B and on the centerline of the former Wrentham Branch railroad; thence running southwesterly, about 290 feet, along the centerline of the Wrentham Branch to the existing Business Zone line; thence running northeasterly, about 270 feet, along the existing Business Zone line and the easterly boundary of Assessor's parcel D114 to the southerly bank of Hollingsworth and Vose Pond to a point on the extension of the previously mentioned Business/General Residence Zone line; thence running generally southerly, about 240 feet, on said zone line extended, to the point of beginning, and containing approximately 56,000 S.F.

SO VOTED – UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 42

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED

RESOLUTION

On Motion of Elizabeth R. Nashawaty,
Representative Town Meeting Member, Precinct 4
It was Moved and Seconded:

That this Town Meeting instruct the Board of Selectmen through our Town Administrator, to place Zoning Articles first on the Warrant of the Town Meeting in the Fall.

SO VOTED

ARTICLE 43

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

Substitute Motion by Robert I. Stewart and others
Robert I. Stewart, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 7:

That the Town of Walpole will vote to appropriate from Free Cash a sum of \$18,000 to restore at least 80% of the Fire Alarm boxes now owned by the Town. A time not later than 18 months of an affirmative vote, and to do or act in relation thereto.

On Voice Vote,
Motion was:

DEFEATED

On Challenge to the Voice Vote,
A Standing Vote was taken:

YES – 40 NO – 57

Substitute Motion was:

DEFEATED

Main Motion was:

SO VOTED: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 44

On Motion of the Finance Committee,
It was Moved and Seconded:

That the Town take **NO ACTION**.

SO VOTED

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUSINESS TO COME BEFORE THIS ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (FALL SESSION) IT WAS MOVED, SECONDED AND VOTED THAT THIS MEETING BE DISSOLVED. THE MODERATOR SO DECLARED AT 11:00 P.M.

Louis E. Hoegler
Town Clerk

INDEX

Assessors, Board of	61	Marriages	73
Accountant, Town	72	Norfolk Mental Health	26
Administrator, Town	11	Officials, National, State, County	2
Animal Control Officer	16	Planning Board	56
Appeals, Board of	13	Plumbing Inspector	37
Births	83	Police Department	14
Building Inspector	37	Recreation Department	36
Building Maintenance, DPW	34	Salaries, Town Employees	62
Clerk, Town	73	School Department	39
Conservation Commission	28	Age-Grade Table	44
Council on Aging	25	Fales and Leach Scholarships	45
Deaths	87	Graduates, Class of 1987	46
Department of Public Works	33	Personnel	47
Election, Annual Town	139	Statistics, Class of 1987	49
Engineering Department	30	Superintendent's Report	40
Finance Committee	61	Tri-County Regional School	52
Fire Department	16	Selectmen	9
Fire Alarm Boxes, Outside Back Cover		Sewer and Water Commissioners	56
Fire Alarm Maintenance	19	Town Board Meetings	8
Gas Inspector	37	Town Meeting Abstracts	90
Health, Board of	21	Town Officers	3
Highway and Park Division, DPW	33	Treasurer, Town	60
Housing Authority	57	Veterans' Services	27
Inspector of Weights & Measures	38	Visiting Nurse Association	23
Library	54	Walpole at a Glance	1
Licenses	77	Water & Sewer Division	35
Maintenance Division, DPW	33	Wiring Inspector	37

CREDITS

*Typesetting and Printing by Irving Graphics Printing and Publishing Co., Inc.
Book Binding & Repair Service
Walpole and Braintree 02184*

Typography by Dorothy Berlandi

NOTES

FOR Fire Emergency in Walpole, Call 668-2323

ALL OTHER FIRE DEPT. BUSINESS CALL 668-0260

Police and Ambulance Calls 668-1212

2-2-2-2 NO SCHOOL SIGNAL 2-2-2-2

6:40 a.m. — No School, All Grades

7:15 a.m. — No School, Grades 1 to 6

— FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS AND LOCATIONS —

- 12 Main St. at East St.
123 W.K. Gilmore & Sons, East St.
13 Main St. at Norton Ave.
133 Housing for the Elderly, Nep. View Terr.
135 Main St. at Bernard Nursing Home
14 Maple St. at School St.
142 Hill Machine Co., School St.
15 School St. at Kendall St.
16 Main St. near North St.
163 Fernandes Market, Main St.
21 Diamond St. near the pond
2112 Housing for Sr. Citizens, Diamond St.
23 East St. near Diamond St.
231 Walpole Woodworkers, East. St.
233 Blessed Sacrament Ch., Diamond St.
235 Blessed Sacrament School & Convent, East Street
25 East St. at High Plain
252 East St. at Beth Road
27 Washington St. at Peach St.
28 Washington St. at High Plain St.
281 Thomas St. at Highland St.
282 Highland St. at Alton St.
283 East Junior High School, off Washington St.
284 Summit Ave. at Sybil St.
29 High Plain St. at Old Post Road
291 Old Post Road at Chickatabut Drive
293 Route 1 and 27
2931 Ground Round Restaurant
294 Old Post Road and Neal St.
2941 Reeco Erickson Bldg. Rte. 1, E.Walpole
295 Grossman's, Route 1
2951 Boston View Motel, Route 1
31 Central Fire Station, Stone St.
311 Main St. at Stone St.
312 New Stone School, School St.
3113 Town Hall
3122 Squad Call, Company I
314 Blackburn Memorial Hall
315 Old Stone School, School St.
316 United Church, Common St.
32 Stone St. at Diamond St.
331 Second Alarm
332 Central Fire Station, Squad Call
333 Central Fire Station, Squad Call
34 Stone St. at Mass. Ave.
341 Grover St. at Lake Ave.
342 Stone Street Ind. Park
344 Stone St. at Washington St.
35 Common St. at Lewis Ave.
351 Center Library, Common St.
352 Lewis Ave. at Residence #96
362 Oak Hill Drive at Brown Drive
37 Common St. at South St.
372 Kendall Co. Plant, South St.
373 Cosmec, Inc., South St.
38 Common St. at Mass. Ave.
381 Walpole High School, Common St.
382 Plimpton School, Common St.
383 Carpenter Road at Hutchinson Road
384 Carpenter Road near Bonnie Road
385 Common St. at Ossipee St.
39 Common St. at Washington St.
391 Common St. at Eleanor Road
3912 Marathon House, 1303 Washington St.
3913 Town Water Dept., Washington St.
392 Common St. at Old Post Road
- 3921 D.P.W. Garage
394 Edgewood Ave. at Alice Ave.
41 Main St. at Greenwood Road
412 Main St. near Spring Valley Road
421 Main St. at William St.
4213 Americana, Main St.
422 Broad St. at Dartmouth Rd.
423 Spring St. at Allen St.
4232 Bird Johnson Co., Norfolk St.
4233 Bird Johnson — Blade Shop
424 MacDonald Circle
425 Main St. at Clarkson Drive
4252 Fish Chemical Co., Industrial Rd.
4254 Major Adhesive Co., Industrial Road
427 Farrington-Texol, Main St.
45 Elm St. near Turner Road
451 West Junior High School, Robbins Rd.
452 MacMillan Bloedel Co., Millpond Rd.
454 Christian Life Center, Elm St.
46 West St. at Elm St.
461 Liberty Mall, 1034 East St.
4621 Historical Society, West St.
47 West St. at Riverview Place
471 Kendall Co., West St. Plant
4714 Chandler Mills — Kendall Co.
48 West St. near Residence #210
481 - 486 Highlands West Condo Develop.
49 Elm St. near Medfield Line
51 Main St. at Gill St.
52 North St. at Bowker St.
521 Pemberton St. at Winthrop St.
523 Vane St. at Haynes St.
524 North St. Circle at Residence #15
525 Smith Ave. at Woodard Road
53 North St. at Gould St.
531 Joel Ave. at Pemberton St.
5312 Water Treatment Plant, Leonard Rd.
534 High St. near Residence #241
535 High St. at Coach Road
54 Main St. at Plimpton St.
541 New Fisher School, Gould St.
56 Main St. at Fisher St.
561 Santos Building, Main St.
563 Agricultural School, Main St.
564 Agricultural School Dormitory, Main St.
57 Fisher St. near #269
572 Bruce Road at Raymond Ave.
574 Woodruff Road near Bruce Road
58 Main St. at Mylod St.
581 Coolidge Road at Hoover Road
582 Adams Rd. at Coolidge Rd.
583 Main St. at Bullard St.
585 Bullard St., West of Main St.
59 Fisher St. at North St.
594 County Rd. and Adjacent Area
61 East St. at Plimpton St.
62 East St. at Bird St.
621 Bird School, Washington St.
622 Old Post Road School
63 Washington St. at Short St.
631 Washington St. at Morse St.
634 Washington St. at Pilgrim Way
64 Washington St. near June St.
641 St. Mary's Church, Washington St.
642 Union Congr. Church, Rhoades Ave.
643 St. Mary's Parish Center, Wash. St.
644 Peggy Lawton's Bakery, Wash. St. at June St.
- 65 Washington St. at Chestnut St.
651 Walcott Ave. at Rhoades Ave.
652 Bird & Son, New Office Building
6522 Squad Call, Company 2
653 Bird & Son, Coal Pocket
6531 Bird & Son Brigade Room, Wash. St.
6532 Hoagie Bear, Washington St., E.Walpole
654 Bird & Son, Repair Shop
655 Bird & Son, Fire Pump House
656 Bird & Son, Finishing Mill
665 East Fire Station, Squad Call
67 Washington St. near H. & V. Co.
671 H. & V. Co., Washington St.
68 Union St. at Pleasant St.
681 Union St. at Brook Lane
682 McCasrthy Warehouse, Union St.
69 Pleasant St. at Coney St.
691 Pleasant St. near Park Lane
692 Walpole Mall, Route 1
693 Route 1 & Coney St.
6932 Children's World, Rt. 1 & Coney St.
6941 Corning Medical Products
695 Moosehill Road at Grant Ave.
696 Moosehill Road, South of Route 1
697 Old Post Road at Grant Ave.
71 Washington St. at South St.
713 South St. at Pine St.
72 Washington St. at Pine St.
721 Irving Drive between #12 and 14
722 Maude Terrace at Harold Road
723 Washington St. at Clinton Ave.
724 Irving Drive at Maude Terrace
725 Towle Road at Whiting Ave.
732 Knox-Norton, Inc., Foxhill Drive
7324 China Gardens, Rte. 1, S.Walpole
7421 Walpole Park South, Bldg. #1
7423 Walpole Park South, Bldg. #3
75 Wash. St., Hamilton Square, So. Walp.
751 Boyden School, Washington St.
752 Shepard Morse Lumber, Summer St.
7522 Squad Call, Company 3
76 Neponset St. near Bird Machine Co.
775 South Fire Station, Squad Call
78 Summer St. at Winter St.
782 Summer St. near #477
79 Winter St. at Eldor Drive
81 West St. at Norfolk St.
812 N.E.T. & T. Co. Garage, Norfolk St.
8131 Renmar Warehouse, Renmar Road
8132 Fire Alarm Dept. — Lincoln Rd.
82 West St. at Cedar St.
823 Chandler Ave. at Conifer Drive
831 West St. at Residence #1150
84 Lincoln Road at Granite St.
841 Lincoln Road at Plain St.
842 Longview Farm Group Home
843 Longview Farm Treatment Center
8441 Longview School, Lincoln Rd.
85 Lincoln Road near Norfolk Line
99 Squad Call — All Companies



5-5 Police Call

TEST SIGNAL—TWO BLOWS:

6:30 a.m. + 6:30 p.m. Daily

ALL OUT — Two blows sounded when fire is under control or apparatus returned to station.